

2

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF DES MOINES



3 1704 0050 1094 7

**IOWA COLLECTION  
THE PUBLIC LIBRARY  
OF DES MOINES, IOWA**

*Desk*

---

For Reference Use

**Iowa  
920  
D4645**

**509737**

**THE PUBLIC LIBRARY  
OF DES MOINES, IOWA**

---

**FOR USE  
IN LIBRARY  
ONLY**





INDEX  
TO  
PICTURES  
OF  
IOWA PEOPLE  
AND  
PLACES

Reference Department  
Public Library  
Des Moines, Iowa  
1942

# SYMBOLS

- Iowa 920 D46*
- APD. Iowa Porter, William  
977.7 Annals of Polk County and  
P82a Des Moines. 1898  
*P759a*
- AWD Iowa-D Gravure Illustration Co.  
917.77 Art Work of Des Moines, Iowa  
G789a IX parts. 1915
- Beg Iowa-D Hussy, Tacitus  
977 Beginnings; reminiscences of  
H96 early Des Moines. 1919
- DMIS Iowa-D Des Moines Illustrated  
977.751 Souvenir. 1895  
D46
- DMP Iowa-D Brigham, Johnson  
977.751 Des Moines...with history of  
B76d Polk County. II Volumes, 1911.
- HIG Cummins Gue, B. F.  
977.7 History of Iowa, IV Volumes.  
G93 1903
- HNH Iowa Harlan, E. R. Narrative  
977 History of People of Iowa.  
H22m IV Volumes 1931
- MID Maga- Midwestern  
zine Vol. I, No. 1-6 8-12 1906-7  
Vol. II, No. 1-12 1907-8  
Vol. III, No. 1-12 1908-9  
Vol. IV, No. 1-11 1909-10
- SDMT Iowa-D Souvenir of Des Moines, by  
977.751 Mail and Times, 1891.  
D46d

See also: Illustrations, In: Annals of  
Iowa 3rd Ser., Index. Vol. I-VIII,  
1893-1909. Second Index Vol. IX-XVI  
1909-1929.

Iowa Andrews, L. F.  
920 Pioneers of Polk County 2 Vol.  
An2 1908

## ABBREVIATIONS

port.....	portrait
illus.....	illustrations
opp.....	opposite
betw.....	between
front.....	frontispiece
photo.....	photograph
pict.....	picture
eng.....	engraving
drg.....	drawing
D.O.....	Doctor Osteopathy
D.C.....	Doctor Chiropractic
M.D.....	Doctor of Medicine

INDEX TO PICTURES OF  
IOWA PEOPLE AND PLACES

ABBOTT, LEWIS C.

Port.HNH, Vol.V, Opp.P.299

ABERNATHY, ALONZO, Creator, Sustainer,  
of Des Moines College

Port.DMP, Vol.I, Opp.P.428

ACADEMIES, St. Mary's Academy, Cherokee,  
Iowa

Photo.HNH, Vol.V, Opp.P.91

ADAMS, AUSTIN

HIG, Vol.IV, P.1

ADAMS, MARY N.

HIG, Vol.IV, P.2

ADLER, EMANUEL P.

Port.HNH, Vol.IV, Opp.P.299

ADOLPH, W. K., Automobile Salesman

Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.10, P.5

ADY, EMMETT (M.D.)

Port.HNH, Vol.IV, Opp.P.411

AGAR, W. G., Meat packing executive

Port.Mid, Vol.II, No.7, P.37

Mid, Vol.II, No.8, P.26

Mid, Vol.III, No.9, P.54

Mid, Vol.IV, No.12, P.98

AHRENS, GEORGE R., Gelle Plaine resident

Port.Mid, Vol.II, No.2, P.46

AINLEY, C. H. Insurance executive

Port.Mid, Vol.I, No.6, P.71

AINSWORTH, J. W.

Port.Mid, Vol.III, No.11, P.11

AKERS, C. E., Educator

Port.Mid, Vol.II, No.10, P.41

ALBRIGHT, J. N., bkkpr. Iowa Seed Co.  
Port. Mid. Vol. II no 3 p 118

ALDEN, CYNTHIA WESTOVER (MRS.), writer  
Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 10 p 21

ALDRICH, CHARLES, journalist, founder  
and curator, Iowa State Historical Dept.  
Port. HNH Vol. II opp p 244 (Marble Bust)  
HIG Vol. IV opp p 3

ALDRICH, JOHN E., manufacturer  
Port. DMP Vol. II opp p 605

ALF, GUSTAF, agriculturist  
Port. DMP Vol. II p 1125

ALFORD, EDWARD T. (MD)  
Port. HNH Vol. IV opp p 115

ALLEN, B. F., merchant, banker, capitalist  
Port. DMP Vol. I opp p 140  
Beg. p 32

ALLEN, SILAS B., lawyer  
Port. Mid. Vol. II no 6 p 64

ALLYN, GEORGE S.  
Port. HNH Vol. III opp p 47

ALLISON, WILLIAM B., Senator  
Port. Mid. Vol. I no 4 p 16  
Mid. Vol. III no 1 p 38  
HIG. Vol. IV opp p 5  
HNH. Vol. II opp p 96

ALSBURRY, J. W.,  
Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 10 p 102

ALSBURRY, M. M., Musician  
Port. Mid. Vol. II no 3 p 144

ALTONA, L. A., Pres., Dempster, Altona & Co.  
Port. Mid. Vol. III no 12 p 144

AMOS, CHARLES HESTWOOD

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 53

ANDERSON, DORIS LOUISE, daughter, Albert

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 43

ANDERSON, ELDON C.

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 39

ANDERSON, SIGURD

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 329

ANDERSON, W. E., advertiser, writer  
dramatic critic

Port. DMP Vol.II p 763

Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 22; II no 3 p 39

ANDERSON, MRS. W. E.

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 52

Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 42

ANDREWS, L. F., Printer, Publisher and  
Author of "Pioneers of Polk County"

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 576

Mid.Vol.I no 10 p 22

ANDREWS, MRS. L. F., Founder, D.M.Society  
of Daughters of American Revolution

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 576

Mid.Vol.III no 3 p 47

Mid.Vol.IV no 3 p 65

ANDREWS, MABEL E. (DO)

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 275

ANKENEY, R. V., General and Politician

Port. APD p 956

ANKENY, JOSEPH, pioneer of Polk County

Port. DMP Vol.II opp p 426, 427 (also Mrs.)

626, 626

ANKENY, STEWART, Journalist

Port. Mid.Vol.I no 10 p 30

ANNABLE, DANIEL H.

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 391

ANSPACE, ROYAL G. (M.D.)  
Port.HNH, Vol.III, Opp.P.247

APPANOOSE, CHIEF, of Sac Indians  
Drawing.HIG, Vol.I, Opp.P.93

APPLEGATE, W. D., Sec. Shannon & Mote Co.  
Port.Mid, Vol.II, No.8, P.37  
Mid, Vol.III, No.9, P.83  
Mid, Vol.III, No.12, P.45

ARGO, W. H., Chariton, Iowa resident  
Port.Mid, Vol.III, No.9, P.61

ARISS, THOMAS, Manufacturer  
Port.DMP, Vol.II, P.1237

ARMSTRONG, FRANK, Editor, Iowa Capital  
Port.DMIS, P.261  
Mid, Vol.IV, No.8, P.42

ARNOLD, GRANT  
Port.Mid, Vol.III, No6, P.22

ARNTS, (MRS.) LEW, Watchmaker  
Port.Mid, Vol.III, No.6, P.98 (small)

ART PALACE, TOM JAMES  
Photo.DMIS, P.105

ARTESIAN WELL, At Belle Plaine  
HIG, Vol.III, Opp.P.308

ASH, J. WESLEY, Councilman  
Port.DMP, Vol.I, Opp.P.616  
Mid, Vol.IV, No.7, P.61  
Mid, Vol.IV, No.9, P.31  
Mid, Vol.IV, No.11, P.24

ASHWORTH, CHARLES H., Agriculturist  
Port.APD, P.1040

ATHERTON, (MRS.) CHESTER  
Port.Mid, Vol.III, No.4, P.52  
Mid, Vol.IV, No.4, P.46 (large)

ATHERTON, GERTRUDE

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 4 p 53

ATHERTON, WILLIAM HERBERT, son of Chester  
Atherton

Port. Mid. Vol. I no 9 p 36 (childhood)

AUDUBON RESIDENCES

J. A. Nash Photo. Mid. Vol. I no 9a p 37

AUGUSTINE, GRANT (MD)

Port. HNH Vol. III opp p 347

AUTO RENOVATING MACHINE

Photo. Mid. Vol. IV no 8 p 81

AUTOMOBILES

BUICK

Eng. Mid. Vol. I no 9a p 50 (1907 model)  
Mid. Vol. III no 6 p 113 (1909)

CHALMERS -DETROIT

Drg. Mid. Vol. III no 6 p 105

DETROIT ELECTRIC

Photo. Mid. Vol. IV no 10 p 10

E.M.F.

Eng. Mid. Vol. III no 7 p 73 (1909 model)

FORD

Model "K" 1906, drg. Mid. Vol. I no 9a p 55  
Model "R" 1907, drg. Mid. Vol. I no 9a p 52

FRANKLIN

Drg. Mid. Vol. I no 9a p 50-55 (1906)

JACKSON

Model "D" 1907, drg. Mid. Vol. I no 9a p 52  
Model "G" 1907, drg. Mid. Vol. I no 9a p 52

MARMO

Eng. Mid. Vol. III no 7 p 73 (1909 model)

MASON

Eng. Mid. Vol. II no 7 p 1 (1908 model)  
Mid. Vol. III no 6 p 109 (1909)

MAYTAG (formerly the Mason)

Eng. Mid. Vol. IV no 10 p 9 (1910)

MAXWELL

Eng. Mid. Vol. II no 7 p 10 (1908 model)  
Mid. Vol. III no 6 p 107, 120, 123  
(1909 model)



AUTOMOBILES (Continued)

MITCHELL

Eng. Mid. Vol.III no 7 p 71 (1909)

OVERLAND

Eng. Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 111 (1909)

PEERLESS

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 65

POPE - WAVERLY ELECTRIC

Drg. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 52 (1906)

PREMIER

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 2 (1910)

PULLMAN

Model "G" White Steamer (1906)

DRG. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 51

WINTON

Model "K" (1906)

Drg. Mid. Vol. I no 9a p 51

AUTOMOBILE SHOW, parade, first automobile  
show in 1910.

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 81

AYRES, GUY K.

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 114

BAAL, GENEVIEVE WHEAT (Mrs. John), Musician

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 1 p 67

Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 74 (large)

Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 81 (small)

BAAL, JOHN A., Mgr. Carr & Adams Co.

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 27

Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 40

Mid. Vol.II no 9 p 13

Mid. Vol.III no 1 p 66

Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 60 (small)

BACKERT, MRS. FANNIE KELLOGG, Singer

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 25

BACON, L. M. Mayor, Oskaloosa

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 39

BAGLEY, DR. GEORGE L., Physician

Port. SDMT p 25

BAILEY, A. K.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 10

BAILEY, E. F., Proprietor, Glasgow Woolen  
Mills

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 4 (small)

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 53

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 169

BAILEY, E. W.

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 68

BAILEY, LT. GEORGE F.

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 9 p 59

BAILEY, WILLIAM H., Lawyer

Port. DMP Vol.II p 481

Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 29

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 115

BAKER, ERWIN, Supt., Mahaska county.

Port. Mid.VolIV no 12 p 47 (small)

BAKER, FRANK E., Pres. Oskaloosa Times

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 61

BAKER, GEORGE C., Adv. Mgr., Iowa Seed Co.

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 118 (small)

BAKER, J. ARTHUR, Sigourney resident

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 61

BAKER, N. B. (GENERAL)

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 200

Mid. Vol.III no 7 p 25

HIG Vol.II opp p 61

BAKER, S. W., Sec. Park Board.

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 23,28

BALDAUF, MRS. SAMUEL, Oskaloosa resident

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 58

BALDWIN, CALEB, Chief Justice, Supreme Ct.

Port. HIG Vol.II opp p 57

BALES, SOLOMON

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 114

BALLINGER, WILLIAM, Oskaloosa resident

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 54

BALLORD, ESEK STEELE, Davenport resident

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 43

BAMBER, NORMAN CHESHIRE, son, Roy Bamber

Port. (infant) Mid. Vol.IV no 5 p 66

BANK BILL, Miners', first bank on Iowa soil

Photo. Hig. Vol.I opp p 175

State Bank of Iowa Bank Bill

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 527

BARBER, WILFRED C., Minister. Iowa State

Supt. of Anti-Saloon League.

Port. DMP Vol.II p 771

BARBER, MRS. W. E., 2nd Vice-Pres. North  
Side Club.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 3 p 71

BARCROFT, JOHN R., Lawyer

Port. DMP Vol.II p 53

BARGER, RICHARD W., Insurance Lawyer

Port. SDMT p 28

BARKLEY, ALONZO J.

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 253

BARLOW, L. M., Bank Cashier

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 12 p 60

Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 34

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 89

BARNES, MRS. BERTHA FREDERICK, Poet

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 9 p 58

BARQUIST, GEORGE L.

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 33

BARR, C. A., Bank Cashier  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 22

BARR, (DEAN) W. F., Dean, Drake College of  
Education.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 10 p 77  
Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 127

BARR, G. WALTER, Keokuk author  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 30  
Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 52

BARRINGER, E. P., Insurance Executive  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 60  
Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 18

BARRY, BARD, Panora resident  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 1 p 37  
Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 90

BARTLETT, MARO L., Founder, Pres., Vocal  
teacher, Des Moines Musical College  
Port. DMIS p 110  
Mid. Vol.I no 10 opp p 1  
Mid. Vol.II no 1 p 68  
Mid. Vol.III no 5 p 72  
Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 65 (large)  
Mid. Vol.IV no 3 p 54  
Mid. Vol.IV no 9 p 62  
Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 8 (small)

BARTZ, OTTO F.  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 387

BATES, CURTIS (Judge), Jurist, Editor  
Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 128

BATTLESHIP IOWA  
Photo. HIG Vol.III opp p 214

BAYLIES, NICHOLAS, Lawyer  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 1075

BEARS -"PUNCH", Grandview Park  
Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 52

BEATTIE, W. L., Gen. Mgr. Lacey Hotel  
Oskaloosa, Iowa  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 59

BECHTEL, GEORGE MARTIN  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 231

BECK, JOHN H., Agriculturist  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 533

BECK, JOSEPH M.  
Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 16

BECKER, FREDERICK J. (MD)  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 59

BECKETT, MRS. C. H.  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 5 p 52

BECKETT, MARIE  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 100 (small)

BECKETT, WINIFRED  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 100 (small)

BECKMAN, F. W., Journalist  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 26

BEEH, EDWARD F. (MD)  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 405

BEERS, FRANCIS EVERETT  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 213

BEESON, BYRON A., Merchant & Politician  
Port. SDMT p 4

BEGUN, DR. A. R., Dentist  
Port. SDMT p 25

BELKNAP, WILLIAM WORTH, Sec. of War 1869-76  
Port. HNH Vol.I opp p 440

BELL, HILL M., Pres. Drake Univ.  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 961

BELL, HILL M. (continued)  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 2  
Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 114  
Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 126

\*

BELL, SAMUEL  
Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 464

BELLAMY, MARY ALICE (MRS. J. S.)  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 82

BELLAMY, JAMES SIMPSON  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 81

BEMIS, GEORGE W.  
Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 18

BENADOM, JOSEPHUS WHITE (MD)  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 327

BENCE, THEODORE P.  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 341

BENDIXEN, PETER ALFRED, (SB, MD, FACS)  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 235

BENNETT, MAE, stenographer  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 40  
Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 78

BENNETT, GERRIT J.  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 293 (small)

BENNETT, JAMES E.  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 293 (small)

BENSON, CLARENCE H.  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 263

BENSON, I. D., salesman  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 41

BENSON, JOHN A., Contractor  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 241

\*BELL, RACHEL  
Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 464

BENTON, T. H. (Gen.)

Port. HIG Vol.II opp p 299

BERRY, WILLIAM H.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 19

HNH Vol.III opp p 217

BERRYHILL, JAMES G., Lawyer

Port. APD p 970

HIG Vol.IV opp p 20

BERRYHILL, VIRGINIA J. (Mrs. James)

Port. APD p 970

BESTOW, SAMUEL L.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 21

BETTENDORF, JOSEPH W.

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 16

BETTS, SHEPHERD W., Agriculturist

Port. DMP Vol.II p 589

BICKLEY, WILLIAM H. (MD)

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 411

BIDDLE, LT. DAVID H.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 47

BIERCE, CHARLES S., Merchant

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 5

BIERRING, WALTER LAWRENCE (MD)

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 45

BIGELOW, A. G., Pres. Capitol Auto Co.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 14

BIGGS, W. C., Insurance Executive

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 30

BILL OF LADING - DEMOINE BELLE

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 32

BILLINGTON, MRS. A. B., Writer

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 3 p 53

BILZ, AUGUST JR., son, August Bilz  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 8 p 19 (infant)

BIRD, THOMPSON (Rev), Preacher. 1st Mayor  
of Des Moines  
Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 256  
Beg. p 49

BIRDSALL, BENJAMIN P., Politician  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 25

BISHOP, BENJAMIN J.  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 195

BISHOP, C. A.  
Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 500

BISSELL, LESTER CLARK, Dubuque resident  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 41

BLACK, CHARLES W.  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 369

BLACK, KATHERINE  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 98 (small)

BLACK HAWK, CHIEF, of Sac Indians  
Drg. HIG Vol.I opp p 80 (large)  
HNH Vol.I opp p 64

\*

BLAISE, EMMA K. (MRS. J. PHILIP)  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 251

BLAKE, JAMES ELLIOTT  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 357

BLANCHARD, LUCIAN C.  
HIG Vol.IV opp p 22

BLOOMER, ALMELIA J.  
HIG Vol. IV opp p 23

BLYTHER, J. W., Politician  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 16

\*BLAIR, JOHN H., Banker  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 18



BOARDMAN, CHARLES HENRY E.  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 207

BOEDING, REV. ARNOLD  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 267

BOEHLER, CHARLES A., Saloon Owner  
Port. APD p 1053

BOIES, HORACE, GOVERNOR, of Iowa  
Port. SDMT p 4  
HNH Vol.II opp p 160  
HIG Vol.III opp p 160

BOLTON, BERENE, daughter, Ralph Bolton  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 81  
Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 92 (large)

BOLTON, EVAN MORTON, Lumberman, East Des Moines.  
Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 144

BOLTON, LEANDER, Business Executive  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 169

BOLTON, RALPH P., Pres. Mgr. Bolton Transfer Co.  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 81  
HNH Vol. IV opp p 43

BOLTON, MRS. RALPH  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 164  
Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 53  
Mid. Vol.IV no 3 p 30

BONIFACE, CAPT. JOHN J.  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 44  
Mid. Vol.IV no 1 p 30 (large)

BONUS, DANIEL, Musician  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 164

BOODY, GEORGE A., Businessman  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 39  
Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 56

BOONE RESIDENCES (city of)

Ericson, Senator

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 59

BOPP, COL. CHARLES W.

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 9 p 25

BOTSFORD, GEIS

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 50

Mid. Vol.IV no 1 p 27 (large)

Mid. Vol.IV no 5 p 39 (large)

BOTSFORD, MARY, neice, Mr. & Mrs. Geis

Botsford

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 77

BOULDERS

Granite boulders at Nora Springs

HIG Vol.III opp p 346

Field of boulders

HIG Vol.III opp p 315

BOWEN, MRS. EDWIN LEROY

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 104

Mid. Vol.IV no 7 p 31

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 136 (large)

BOWEN, RUTH

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 70

Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 68 (large)

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 151

BOWEN, WILLIAM E.

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 203

BOWEN, MRS. WILLIAM E.

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 5 p 28

Mid. Vol.IV no 4 p 48

BOWMAN, MRS. DEFORREST

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 142

BOWMAN, MARTIN T. V.

Port. APD p 959

BOYD, THOMAS (MR. & MRS.), Realtor  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 261

BRADFORD, J. L., Contract agent, Des  
Moines Electric Co.  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 32 (large)

BRADLEY, ELIZABETH, daughter, Harry Bradley  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 111

BRADLEY, PHILIP EDMUNDSON, son, Harry Bradley  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 5 p 67  
Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 111

BRADSHAW, CHARLES S. (HON.)  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 27

BRAINARD, ELEANOR HOYT (Mrs. Charles C.)  
Author  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 22

BRAND, CHARLES W., Des Moines Representative  
for Carr & Adams Co.  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 61 (small)

BRANDT, CAPT. AMOS W.  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 45

BRANDT, ANTHONY M.  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 365

BRANDT, ISSAC S.  
Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 409, 562  
DMIS p 283  
APD p 1019  
SDMT p 14  
Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 65  
Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 34  
Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 23 (small)27  
Mid. Vol.IV no 2 p 78

BRANDT, MRS. ISSAC  
Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 409  
APD p 1019

BRAY, THOMAS JAMES

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 213

BRAZIL, J. F. (REV.), St. Ambrose Cathedral

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 454

BRECHT, JUSTINE, daughter of Will Brecht

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 47

BREEDEN, REV. J. O., Christian minister

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 23

BREMNAN, HUGH, Judge

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 54

BRENTON, MRS. CLYDE, Dallas Center resident

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 5 p 50

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 113

BRIAR, JOHN, Sec. to Gov. Cummins

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 97

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 67

BRIAR, MRS. JOHN

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 88

Mid. Vol.III no 3 p 58 (large)

BRIDGE, BURTON B.

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 319

BRIGGS, ANSEL, 1st Gov. Iowa 1846-50

Port. HIG Vol.I opp p 238

HNH Vol.I opp p 204

BRIGGS, LOUISE M., Neice, Johnson Brigham

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 3 p 74

BRIGGS, MRS. RICHARD EVERETT, Sister, Mrs.  
George Ogilvie

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 52

BRIGHAM, JOHNSON, State Librarian, Iowa

Port. DMP Vol.I front

DMP Vol.II p 353

Mid. Vol.I no 1 p 38

Mid. Vol.II no 5 p 9

BRIGHAM, JOHNSON (continued)

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 17  
HIG Vol.II opp p 30

BRINTON, M. H., Insurance Executive

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 51  
Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 57  
Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 17

BRISTOW, LUCILLE

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 111

BROERMAN, WILLIAM H.

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 47

BROOKHART, SMITH WILDMAN, U. S. Senator  
1922-25, 1926-33

Port. HNH Vol.II opp p 348

BROOKS, T. K.(DR.), Physician, Promoter  
Legislator

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 122  
DMIS p 44

BROWN, A. W., Insurance Man

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 67  
Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 28

BROWN, BEN, son, Walter S. Brown

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 50  
Mid. Vol.IV no 7 p 30(childhood)  
Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 11

BROWN, CECIL W., (MD)

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 357

BROWN, ERNEST W., Salesman, Pres. Inter-  
State Bus. Men's Accident Assn.

Port. DMP Vol.II p 797  
Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 96  
Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 51

BROWN, MRS. ERNEST

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 88  
Mid. Vol.IV no 2 p 61  
Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 100

BROWN, HURBERT C. (HON.)

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 145

BROWN, JIM, OSkaloosa resident

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 60

BROWN, JOHN, Passed through Iowa, 1855

Port. HIG Vol.I opp p 374

HNH Vol.I opp p 416

BROWN, LT. JOHN K.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 1 p 40

BROWN, KENDRICK W. (CAPT.)

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 323

BROWN, LEON

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 8 p 3

Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 23

BROWN, MARGARET FAIRCHILD, daughter, A. W.

Brown

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 34

BROWN, REBECCA, Daughter, Walter S. Brown

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 50 (childhood)

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 99 (small)

BROWN, ROBERT, son of Ernest Brown

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 43

BROWN, ROBERT FAIRCHILD, son of A. W. Brown

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 34

BROWN, W. C.

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 18

BROWN, WILLIAM C., Clarion resident

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 16

BROWN, WILLIAM EBENEZER (MD)

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 135

BROWN, W. L., Prop. Chamberlain Hotel

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 72

Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 83

BROWN, MRS. W. L., wife of W. L. Brown

Port. Mid. Vol. I no 8 p 35  
Mid. Vol. I no 10 p 74  
Mid. Vol. II no 3 p 85  
Mid. Vol. III no 6 p 126  
Mid. Vol. III no 12 p 113

BROWN, MRS. WALTER S., Pres. Iowa Congress  
of Mothers

Port. Mid. Vol. I no 11 p 50  
Mid. Vol. II no 7 p 16

BROWN, W. W., Photo of Mr.. Brown's head-  
quarters erected in 1837 near Bellevue in  
Jackson county.

HIG Vol. I opp p 333

BRUCE, J. E., Politician

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 12 p 155

BRUNDAGE, D. EARLE

Port. Mid. Vol. I no 10 p 31

BRUNING, MRS. SELMA, Davenport resident

Port. Mid. Vol. III no 11 p 114

BRYAN, H. A., Insurance Cashier

Port. Mid. Vol. III no 6 p 60  
Mid. Vol. IV no 6 p 18

BRYANT, HARRY C. C., Shoe Executive

Port. DMP Vol. II p 1187

BUCHAN, CAPT. F. E.

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 11 p 41

BUCHAN, SARAH CONGER, daughter, Capt.  
Frederick E. Buchan

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 4 p 49

BUCHNEI L, MRS. WILLIAM DAYTON, Council  
Bluffs resident

Port. Mid. Vol. I no 3 p 42  
Mid. Vol. II no 7 p 78  
Mid. Vol. III no 3 p 51  
Mid. Vol. IV no 12 p 112

BULL, JOSEPH LANCASTER  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 207

BUDKE, H. H., Salesman  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 1 p 28

BUDLONG, E. C., Insurance Executive  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 67  
Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 31  
Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 88

BUDLONG, RICHARD CLARKE, son, E. C. Budlong  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 22

BUDLONG, ROBERT DAVOL, son, E. C. Budlong  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 22

BUDLONG, ROGER WILLIAMS, son, E. C. Budlong  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 22

BUDLONG, THEODORE WARREN, son, E. C. Budlong  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 22

BUFFALO HUNT, 1834  
Drg. HIG Vol.I opp p 387

BURCHAM, THOMAS A. (MD)  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 155

BURDICK, SARAH  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 197

BURIANEK, JOHN JR.  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 175

BURKE, MARTIN L.  
Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 118

BURKHARDT, CLAIRE  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 78

BURKHOLDER, WILLIAM, Iowa Pioneer  
Port. HIG Vol.I opp p 299

BURNETT, WILL, Fire Chief in 1907  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 75



BUSSEY, MAJOR GEN. CYRUS

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 5 p 41

HIG Vol. II no p 381

BUTLER, CHARLES F.

Port. HNH Vol. V opp p 152

BUTLER, MRS. EARL

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 8 p 57

BUTLER, JOSEPH SAMUEL

Port. HNH Vol. V opp p 151

BUXTON, D. H., Manufacturer

Port. DMP Vol. II p 1013

BYERS, D. A., Bank Cashier

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 10 p 64

BYERS, H. W., Attorney Gen. of Iowa,  
Harlan Resident.

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 6 p 45

BYERS, S. H. M. (MAJOR)

Port. DMP Vol. I opp p 96

Mid. Vol. I no 1 p 13

Mid. Vol. I no 2 p 53

Mid. Vol. II no 5 p 14

BYERS, LAWRENCE MARSHALL

Port. Mid. Vol. II no 12 p 140

BYNON, J. J., Insurance Executive

Port. Mid. Vol. II no 6 p 33

BYRAM, CAPT. GEORGE L.

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 11 p 39

BYWATER, WILLIAM LECLARE (MD)

Port. HNH Vol. V opp p 399

CALDWELL, DELLA B. (DO)

Port. HNH Vol. V opp p 119

CALDWELL, HENRY C. (COL), JUDGE, U. S.  
Circuit Court.

Port. HIG Vol.II opp p 372

CALL, AMBROSE A.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 37

CALLANAN, JAMES, Capitalist, Philanthropist

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 388

DMIS p 277

HIG Vol.IV opp p 39

CALLANAN, MARTHA C., (Mrs. James)

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 38

DMIS p 278

DMP Vol.I opp p 388

CAMERON, CHARLES E., Alta resident

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 19

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 16

CAMP, FRANK J., Hardware Executive

Port. DMP Vol.II p 1307

Mid. Vol.I V no 6 p 49

CAMP, MRS. FRANK J.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 39

CAMP, JAMES, son, Frank Camp

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 74 (as boy)

CAMP, KATHERYN, daughter, Frank Camp

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 74

CAMP, VIRGINIA, daughter, Frank Camp

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 74 (as girl)

CAMPBELL, ADRIENNE, daughter, Murray Camp-  
bell.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 36 (infant)

CAMPBELL, A. K.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 86

CAMPBELL, MRS. ETHEL SEAGER

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 12 p 29

CAMPBELL, I. R. AND MRS., Automobile Mfrg.  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 7 p 35  
Mid. Vol.IV no 7 p 41

CAMPBELL, J. E., Printer  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 28  
Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 86

CAMPBELL, MRS. M. V.  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 8 p 51

CAMPBELL, NANCYBELL, daughter, Murray Campbell  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 36(Infant)

CAMPBELL, MRS. WALTER, Oskaloosa resident  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 40  
Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 54

CAMPFIELD, W. R., Oskaloosa Councilman  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 43

CANTWELL, JOHN DALZELL (MD)  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 257

CARDIFF GIANT  
DRg. HIG Vol.III opp p 42

CARNAHAN, D. G., Photo with fox terrier  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 3 p 42

CARNEY, HUGH (MR. & MRS.), Pioneer agriculturist  
Port. DMP Vol.II 1167

CARPENTER, CLINTON R., Merchant  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 55  
Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 5

CARPENTER, MRS. CLINTON R.  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 12

CARPENTER, CYRUS C., (Gov)  
Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 366  
HNH Vol.II opp p 42  
HIG Vol.III opp p 48

CARPENTER, GEORGE THOMAS, 1st Pres. Drake  
University

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 115

CARPENTER, G. T., Mahaska County Supt.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 47

CARPENTER, J. R.

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 50

CARPENTER, WILLIAM E.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 43

CARR, EDWARD M.

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 304

CARRELL, FRANK M., Soc. Elaterite Paint Co.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 87

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 71

CARRELL, SAMUEL E.

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 387

CARROLL, BENJAMIN F., 18th Gov. of Iowa

Port. DMP Vol.II p 1385

Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 16

Mid. Vol.III no 5 p 14 (large)

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 46

Mid. Vol.IV no 7 p 16

Mid. Vol.IV no 9 p 13

CARROLL, MRS. B. F.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 5 p 15

Mid. Vol.III no 7 p 51

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 116

Mid. Vol.IV no 3 p 66

Mid. Vol.IV no 7 p 69

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 132

CARROLL, BERYL FRANKLIN (GOV.)

Port. HNH Vol.II opp p 246

CARROLL, EDWARD J.

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 213

CARTER, BLANCHE C., Writer

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 92

CARTER, ETHEL BLANCHE, daughter, J. C.  
Carter

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 66

CARTER, E. G., Salesman

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 41

CASADY, AGUSTA G. (Mrs. Phineas)

Port. Beg. p 40

CASADY, PHINEAS M. (Judge), Lawyer,  
Jurist, Banker

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 406

DMP Vol.I opp p 662

DMP Vol.II p 1055

Beg. p 39

APD opp p 152

APD p 933

Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 25

Mid. Vol.II no 5 p 57

Mid. Vol.III no 1 p 80

Mid. Vol.III no 3 p 60

HIG Vol.IV opp p 44

CASADY, SIMON

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 49

Mid. Vol.II no 12 p 58

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 88

CASE, MRS. WARD

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 152

Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 59 (large)

CASE, XURA, Western Auditor, Barber Asphalt Co.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 4 p 86 (Large)

CASTEEL, CAPT. DELPHY T. C.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 48

CATT, MRS. CARRIE CHAPMAN, Pres. National  
Suffrage Assn.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 16

CATTLE, BULL, 1st shorthorn in Iowa  
Pict. HNH Vol.I opp p 162

CAVANAGH, BARTHOLOMEW J., Lawyer  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 1297

CAVANAGH, THOMAS (Major), Mayor, Des Moines  
Port. DMP Vol.I betw p 48-49

CERTIFICATES, Des Moines Clearing House,  
issued Oct. 28, 1907  
Pict. DMP Vol.I opp p 540

CHAMBERLAIN, DAVIS S.  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 267

CHAMBERS, JOHN, Gov., Iowa Territory 1841-45  
Port. HIG Vol.I opp p 206  
HNH Vol.I opp p 140

CHAMBERS, MARIE L., Singer and Reader  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 63

CHANTRY, ALFRED L.  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 184

CHANTRY, ALLEN J.  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 183

CHANTRY, MARCUS N.  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 36

CHAPMAN, CHARLES W. JR.  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 57

CHAPMAN, LUCY B., Art Teacher  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 126

CHAPPELL, GEORGE M. (Dr.), U. S. Weather Bur.  
Port. DMIS p 47

CHARLTON, SHANNON B.  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 271



CHASE, CHARLES SUMNER (MD)  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 273

CHASE, MRS. RUFUS L.  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 61 (large)

CHASE, SUMNER B. (MD)  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 274

CHEEK, MRS. ALLIE SMITH  
Port. Beg p 165

CHERRY, HERBERT T.  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 341

CHERRY, J. F.  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 391

CHERRY, JEANETTE, daughter, W. F. Cherry  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 30

CHERRY, JOSEPH, son, W. F. Cherry  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 30

CHERRY, NITA  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 64

CHERRY, WALTER L.  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 392

CHESIRE, MATHEW U. (MD)  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 95

CHESIRE, THOMAS A., Lawyer, Politician.  
Port. APD p 998

CHESHIRE, MRS. T. A.  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 8 p 55

CHIESA, JOSEPH, Importer  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 158

CHITTENDEN, HENRY WARD  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 223

CHRISTIAN, GEORGE M., Proprietor, Elliott  
Hotel

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 75

CHRISTOFFERSON, C. A., Sec. Dempster,  
Altona & Co.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 115

CHRISTY, CHARLES C., Contractor

Port. DMP Vol.II p 1397

CHURCH, Z. A., Jefferson resident

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 43

CHURCHES, CATHOLIC, ROMAN, Cherokee, Iowa  
Immaculate Conception Church

Photo. HNH Vol.V opp p 91

CLAPP, EDWIN R.

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 60 (Mr. & Mrs.)

DMP Vol.II p 85

CLAREY, JOHN E., Editor, Saturday Review

Port. DMIS p 264

CLARK, B. S., Red Oak resident

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 5 p 18

CLARK, CHARLES A.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 48

CLARK, REV. E. O., Pastor, Latter Day Saints

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 48

CLARK, EZEKIEL, Iowa City Pioneer

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 2 p 30

CLARK, GEORGE W. (Gen.)

Port. APD p 984

HIG Vol.II opp p 329

HNH Vol.IV opp p 416

CLARK, JAMES S., Lawyer, Insurance Executive

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 224

DMP Vol.II p 975

DMIS p 282



CLARK, JAMES S. (continued)

Port. APD p 983

Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 44

Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 43

Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 36

Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 32

HIG Vol.IV opp p 49

CLARK, LEANDER, (Lt. Col.)

Port. HIG Vol.II opp p 276

CLARK, LESTER (Mrs. & Mr.), Agriculturist

Port. DMP Vol.II p 687

CLARK, WILLIAM, (Capt.)

Port. HNH Vol.I opp p 43

CLARKE, MRS. ANNA ROSS

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 49

Mid. Vol.IV no 2 p 53

CLARKE, CAROLINE E. (Mrs. Rufus)

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 7 p 76

CLARKE, MRS. CHARLES H.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 53

CLARKE, FLORENCE B.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 2 p 65

CLARKE, GEORGE W., Gov. of Iowa 1913-17

Port. HNH Vol.II opp p 268

CLARKE, JAMES, Last Gov. of Iowa territory  
1845-46

Port. HIG Vol.I opp p 219

HNH Vol.I opp p 168

CLARKSON, COKER F.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 54

CLARKSON, JAMES S., Surveyor, Port of N. Y.

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 556

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 16 (large)

HIG Vol.IV opp p 54

CLARKSON, MRS. J. S.

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 10 p 19

CLARKSON, RICHARD P.

Port. DMP Vol. I opp p 556

HIG Vol. IV opp p 57

CLEMENS, PHYLLIS, daughter, A. Clemens

Port. Mid. Vol. I no 9 p 20

CLEMENS, ROSS, Mgr., Riddell Auto Co.

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 7 p 40

Mid. Vol. IV no 10 p 4

CLINE, CALLIE M.

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 11 p 17, 18

CLINKENBEARD, CUBA

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 10 p 101

COAL MINES

Black Swan Coal Co.

Port. DMIS p 239

Carbondale Fuel Co.

Port. DMIS p 240

Norwood-White Coal Co. #1

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 2 p 39

COBB, A. P.

Port. DMP Vol. I opp p 472.

COCHRANE, GRACE CATHERINE

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 9 p 59 (with brother)

COCHRANE, J. H., Mfr.

Port. Mid. Vol. II no 8 p 38

Mid. Vol. III no 9 p 73

Mid. Vol. III no 12 p 49

COCHRANE, JOSEPH H. JR.

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 9 p 59 (with sister)

COCHRANE, WILLIAM

Port. HNH Vol. V opp p 413

COFFEE, MARY ANN, daughter, Percy Coffee

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 37

Mid. Vol. IV no 10 p 39

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 42(with Mother)

COFFEE, MRS. PERCY

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 48

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 113

Mid. Vol.IV no 7 p 32

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 42

COFFIN, LORENZO S.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 55

COHENOWER, MRS. J. W.

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 8 p 4

Mid. Vol.II no 1 p 57

Mid. Vol.IV no 2 p 52

COLE, CHESTER C., (Judge), Lawyer, Politician.

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 488

DMP Vol.II p 271

APD p 989

HIG Vol.IV opp p 56

COLE, CHESTER C. JR., Banker

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 5 p 61

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 53

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 69

COLE, ELMER J., (MD)

Port. HNII Vol.V opp p 115

COLEMAN, DR. JENNIE M.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 121

COLES, MRS. ZOE POTTER

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12, p 121

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 141 (large)

COLFAX HOTELS

Centropolis Hotel

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 113 (1908)

Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 104 (1909)

COLFAX HOTELS, (continued)

Colfax Hotel

Drg. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 104

Mason House

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 106 (small)

COLFAX SANITARIUM, Victoria

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 107

Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 108 (dining rm)

COLFAX SCHOOLS, Colfax High School

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 105

COLFAX SPRINGS

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 106

COLFAX STREETS

Divison Street

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 109

Howard Street

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 103

Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 112

Walnut Street

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 102(1907)

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

Cherokee Junior College, Cherokee, Iowa

Photo. HNH Vol.V opp p 91

Clark College, Dubuque, Iowa

Photo. HNH Vol.V opp p 245

Iowa State College of Agriculture

Agricultural Hall

Photo. HIG Vol.III opp p 268

Engineering Hall

Drg. HIG Vol.III opp p 269

College of Agriculture

Photo. HIG Vol.III opp p 26

Wrecked by tornado

Photo. HIG Vol.III opp p 120

Iowa State Teachers College

Photo. HIG Vol.III opp p 271

State University of Iowa

Liberal Arts Building

Drg. HIG Vol.III opp p 266

Close Hall

Photo. HIG Vol.III opp p 267

COLLINS, GLADYS, Boone Resident  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 119

COLLINS, JOHN, Electrical Contractor  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 29  
Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 46

COLTON, WILSON L.  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 47

COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION, Iowa Building  
Photo. HIG Vol.III opp p 167

COMBS, MRS. JOETTA HAINES, Writer  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 104

COMER, H. A., Salesman, Schmitt & Henry  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 41

COMIN, REV. JOHN, Congregational Minister  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 84

CONCANNON, EDWARD J., Salesman  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 5 p 53

CONDON, C. BENJAMIN  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 73

CONGER, EDWIN H.  
Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 57

CONKRIGHT, MISS  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 82

CONNOR, JAMES P.  
Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 58

CONRAD, WILLIAM FITCH, Judge  
Port. APD p 1009  
SDMT p 28

CONVENTS & NUNNERIES  
Mother House of the Sisters of the  
Presentation.B.U.M., Dubuque, Iowa  
Pict. HNH Vol.V opp p 259

CONVENTS & NUNNERIES (continued)

Provincial Novitiate of the Order of  
Sisters of Mercy, located at Dubuque.

Pict. HNH Vol.III opp p 361

COOK, IRA, Surveyor

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 460

COOK, I. W., Oskaloosa resident

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 62

COOK, WARD W.

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 373

COOKERLY, MARY

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 49

Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 57

COON, LLOYD, Druggist

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 5 p 61

COONEY, MRS. F. M., Anthon resident

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 2 p 64

COONEY, MARTIN M.

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 255

COOPER, ALLYN R.

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 59

COOPER, ISSAC, Pioneer builder, contractor

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 72, 662

Beg. p 21

COOPER, MRS. ISSAC, Mother, F. M. Hubbell (Mrs)

Port. DMP Vol.I betw. p 658-9

COOPER, MABEL

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 139

COPE, FRED A., Justice of Peace

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 48

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 66

COPE, HORNER D.

Port. DMIS p 287

COPE, MARJORIE ALDRED, daughter, Fred Cope  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 85

COPELAND, H. D., Insurance Executive  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 74

COPPOC, EDWIN & BARCLAY  
Port. HIG Vol.II opp p 2

CORCORAN, MARGARET, Corset Fitter  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 108

CORCORAN, M. J., Printer  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 70

COREY, A. H., Insurance Executive  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 75

CORLETT, L. T., Oskaloosa resident  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 52

CORMACK, ROBERT W.  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 379

CORRY, GEORGE AUSTIN, son of E. C. Corry  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 44

CORSE, JOHN M. (Gen.), Lawyer, Soldier in  
Civil War.  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 3 p 25  
HIG Vol.III on p 357

CORY, MRS. J. W., Spencer Resident  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 112

COSSON, GEORGE  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 195

COULSON, MARGARET M., Librarian  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 5 p 30

COUNCIL BLUFFS BLOCKHOUSE, erected 1835  
Drg. HIG Vol.I opp p 100

COUSINS, R. G., Politician  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 22

COVERED WAGON, Emigrants coming to Iowa  
from 1833-1854  
Drg. HIG Vol.I opp p 220 (large)

COWGILL, DEE  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 71

COWLES, BERTHA  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 98 (small)

COWLES, GARDNER, Publisher  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 899  
Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 24  
HNH Vol.IV opp p 9

COWLES, LA MONTE (Hon.)  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 143

COWNIE, JOHN H. JR., Manufacturer  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 34  
Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 76  
Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 68

COWNIE, JOHN FRANCIS, son of J. H. Cownie  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 25

COWPER, (DEAN) HOLMES, Dean, Drake Conservatory  
of Music.  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 79  
Mid. Vol.IV no 3 p 52

COX, MRS. CATHERINE BEATTY, Poet  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 62  
Mid. Vol.III no 3 p 46  
Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 44

CRAIG, JAMES M. (Mr. & Mrs.), Plasterer,  
Bricklayer, Musician  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 1327

CRAIL, JOE S., Lawyer  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 9 p 23



CRAPO, PHILIP M.

Port. HIG Vol. IV p 62

CRAWFORD, A. W.

Port. HNH Vol. V opp p 53

CRAWFORD, ED.

Port. Mid. Vol. II no 7 p 28

CRAWFORD, MRS. HATTIE GENEVA

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 8 p 76

CRAWFORD, R. A., Banker

Port. Mid. Vol. III no 5 p 60

Mid. Vol. IV no 10 p 73

CRELLIN, E. W., Pres. Des Moines Bridge  
and Iron Co.

Port. Mid. Vol. II no 7 p 43

Mid. Vol. II no 8 p 29

Mid. Vol. III no 9 p 80

Mid. Vol. III no 12 p 58

Mid. Vol. IV no 12 p 94

CRETZMEYER, C. H. (MD)

Port. HNH Vol. IV opp p 275

CROCKER, M. M. (Gen.), Lawyer

Port. DMP Vol. I opp p 232

APD p 1011

HIG Vol. II opp p 206

CROOKS, MRS. W. H., Resident, Boone, Iowa

Port. Mid. Vol. I no 9a p 73

CROSBY, J. C., Insurance Man

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 6 p 22

CROSKEY, W. V. B. (Judge)

Port. DMP Vol. I opp p 468

CROSS, CURTIS FRAZIER

Port. HNH Vol. III opp p 311

CROSSON, WILLIAM, Trustee, Central Holiness  
University at Oskaloosa.

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 12 p 53 (small)

CROW, MRS. ROSE A., Writer

Port. Mid. Vol. III no 3 p 48

Mid. Vol. IV no 2 p 58

CROWELL, FREDERICK CHARLES, son, F. C.

Port. Mid. Vol. III no 8 p 50

CROZIER, REV. WALTER S., Presbyterian  
minister

Port. Mid. Vol. II no 11 p 21

CRUMBAUGH, MISS, Marengo resident

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 12 p 116

CRUZAN, M. J., Oskaloosa Councilman

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 12 p 43

CRUZAN, NEWTON A., Cruzan Motor Co.

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 10 p 6 (large)

CULBERTSON, FRANCES, daughter, Frank C.

Culbertson

Port. Mid. Vol. II no 10 p 82

Mid. Vol. III no 9 p 23

CUMMING, CHARLES A., Artist

Port. Mid. Vol. II no 4 p 88

Mid. Vol. III no 12 p 48

CUMMINS, ALBERT B., Gov. of Iowa 1902-08

Port. DMP Vol. I opp p 366

APD p 964

Mid. Vol. I no 1 p 14

Mid. Vol. I no 6 p 16

Mid. Vol. II no 3 p 16 (large)

Mid. Vol. III no 4 p 16 (large)

Mid. Vol. III no 12 p 44 (large)

Mid. Vol. IV no 10 p 27

HIG Vol. III opp p 209

HNH Vol. II opp p 216

CUMMINS, MRS. ALBERT B.

Port. Mid. Vol. I no 6 p 34

Mid. Vol. III no 4 p 17, 21

Mid. Vol. III no 9 p 17

Mid. Vol. IV no 12 p 139

CUMMINS, JAMES CALVIN

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 179

CUMMINS, MRS. J. C., Pres. Business Women's  
Home Assn.

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 8 p 48

Mid. Vol.II no 9 p 80

Mid. Vol.IV no 2 p 51

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 105

CUNNINGHAM, MARTHA, daughter, Mrs. Minerva  
Thorpe Stevenson. Musician, London resident

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 1 p 68

Mid. Vol.III no 7 p 22

CURTIS, GEORGE M.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 66

CURTIS, SAMUEL B. (Gen), Civil war veteran  
Congressman from Neokuk.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 25

HIG Vol.II opp p 64

CURTISS, CHARLES F.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 65

CUSHMAN, JAMES M., Sec. Des Moines Dept. Store

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 5 (small)

GUYKENDALL, VIRGINIA, Atlantic resident

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 113

DAHL, ARTHUR M., Office Mgr. Des Moines  
Daily Capital

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 44

DAHLBERG, ELIZABETH, Musician

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 57

DAME, EVELYN E.

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 63

DANLEY, ROYAL C., (MD)

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 75

DARLING, JAY N., Cartoonist

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 28

Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 86

DAPALONA, D., Importer

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 158

DASHIELL, MARK A.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 67

DAUGENBAUGH, ABRAHAM R. (Mr. & Mrs.)

Capitalist

Port. DMP Vol.II opp p 1177, 1178

DAVENPORT CHURCHES, 1st Christian Science

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 4 p 39 (1906)

DAVIDSON, HAROLD E.

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 271

DAVIDSON, JAY BROWNLEE

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 31

DAVIDSON, LAKE

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 22

DAVIDSON, MRS. L.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 5 p 66

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 117

DAVIS, (BISHOP) Bishop of Catholic Church

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 74

DAVIS, FLOYD, Chemistry Professor

Port. APD p 1037

DAVIS, JAMES COX (Hon.)

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 301

DAVIS, MELVILLE HENRY, son, M. R. Davis

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 1 p 61

DAVISON, O. H., Insurance Executive

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 57

DAVY, W. E.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 38

DAY, LT. COL. MATHIAS W.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 33

DAY, MRS. NAOMI, Bloomfield resident

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 7 p 70

DE ARMAND, MRS. J. A., Davenport resident

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 7 p 65

Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 106

DE BAY, ALBERT (MD)

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 119

DEAN, FRANK W. (MD)

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 87

DEAN, HENRY CLAY

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 196

DEEMER, HORACE EMERSON

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 351

HIG Vol.IV opp p 70

DEEMER, MRS. H. C., Red Oak resident

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 1 p 49

DEETS, L. CLARENCE, Traveling man

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 1 p 47

Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 54

Mid. Vol.III no 5 p 51

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 57

DE GRAFF, MRS. GRACE CLARK, Musician

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 138

DE GRAFF, (JUDGE) LAWRENCE

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 37

DELMEGE, GEORGE J., Insurance Executive

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 64

Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 32

Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 16 (large)

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 52

Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 16

DEMPSTER, A. R., Vice-Pres. Dempster, Altona  
and Company

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 114

DENISON CHURCHES, 1st Christian Science

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 37

DENMAN, CHARLES S., Mgr. Des Moines Water-  
Works

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 61

Mid. Vol. III no 12 p 71

Mid. Vol.IV no 7 p 37

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 144

HNH Vol.IV opp p 11

DENNY, THOMAS COLLINS

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 15

DENSMORE, NORMAN, Insurance Executive

Port. DMP Vol.II p 127

DE PUY, CLIFFORD, Realtor

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 46

DES MOINES

1763 Map. See: Moingona

1858 Pict. DMP Vol.I betw p 48-49

1870 Map. DMP Vol.I opp p 261

1906 (Bird's eye view.

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 1 p 31

DES MOINES APARTMENTS

Colonial Flats

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 32

Lexington Apartments

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 320

Sherman Court Apartments

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 38,39

Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 40(floor plan)

Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 41(arrangement  
of grounds)

DES MOINES AUDITORIUM

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 632

Mid. Vol.I no 8 p 3

Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 73

DES MOINES BAKERIES

Koon's Vienna Bakery

Photo. DMIS p 252

Roddewig-Schmidt Cracker Co.

Pict. SDMT p 27

DES MOINES BANKS

B. F. Allen Banking House

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 248

Capitol City Bank

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 528 (1911)

Mid. Vol.I no 1 p 64 (1906)

Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 66 (1907)

Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 69

Citizen's National Bank Bldg.

Eng. Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 59

Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 56

Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 75

Commerical Savings Bank (formerly Marquardt)

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 36(interior)

Des Moines National Bank

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 528

Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 90

Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 2,16,26

(interior, exterior)

Iowa Loan and Trust

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 528 (1911)

SDMT p 13 (1891)

Eng. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 48

People's Saving Bank

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 5

Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 10,11(interior)

Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 46 (interior)

Valley Bank

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 65 (interior)

DES MOINES BENEDICT HOME

Photo. DMIS p 222 (1896)

DES MOINES BREWERY

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 177-9

DES MOINES BRIDGES

Bridge, lower Des Moines river

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 74

Grand Avenue & 17th St. (1909)

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 30

DES MOINES BRIDGES, (continued)

Locust Street Bridge

- Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 694 (1911)
- Mid. Vol.IV no 3 p 27 (small)
- Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 55 (night)
- Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 87 (night)
- Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 104
- AWD Pt. III 11 (1915)

Sixth Avenue Bridge

- Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 608, 688
- Mid. Vol.I no 1 p 27
- Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 30
- Mid. Vol.III no 10 p 53

South Ninth St. Bridge

- Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 41

Walnut Street Bridge

- Photo. AWD Pt. II 2 (1915)

West Ninth St. Bridge

- Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 34

DES MOINES BUILDINGS

Capitol Insurance Bldg.

- Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 16

Clapp Block

- Photo. DMIS p 218

Coliseum

- Drg. Mid. Vol.II no 12 p 32

Crocker Bldg.

- Eng. Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 60
- Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 62

Des Moines Life Insurance

- Eng. DMP Vol. I opp p 518
- Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 55
- Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 82

Equitable Building

- Photo. DMIS p 189 (1896)
- DMP Vol.I opp p 518 (1911)
- SDMT p 15 (1891)
- Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 33 (1906)
- Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 58 (1906)

Exchange Block (Pen and Ink drawing)

- Drg. Beg. p 70

Federal Building

- Photo. DMIS p 43 (1895)
- SDMT p 24 (1891)



DES MOINES BUILDINGS, continued

First Brick Bldg., Dagner

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 160

Beg. p 89

Fleming Bldg.

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 638

Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 74

Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 38 (large)

Flynn Bldg.

Eng. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 50

Flynn Bldg. Suite #625, Office of Prout-foot and Bird, Architects

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 5

Flynn Bldg, F. F. Flynn Office

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 8

Foster Block

Photo. DMIS p 304

Gibson Bldg. (Gibson French Hall)

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 5 p 11

Government Bldg.

Eng. DMP Vol.I opp p 252

Great Western Insurance

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 518

Harbach Bldg. Retail, factory, whole-sale, and undertaking rooms

Photo. DMIS p 217

DMP Vol.I opp p 272

Homestead Bldg.

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 620

Hoyt Sherman Place, see: Des Moines Clubs  
Women's Clubs

Iowa Homestead Bldg.

Photo. p 270, DMIS (first)

Manhattan Bldg.

Eng. Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 69

Marquardt Block

Photo. DMIS p 190

DMP Vol.I opp p 620

SDMT p 7

Municipal Bldg.

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 312

AWD Pt.III, 11(taken from Lib.)

Pt.IV, 10

Observatory Bldg. (4th & Locust)

Eng. ApD p 1051

DES MOINES BUILDINGS, continued

Oriel Block

Photo. DMIS p 205  
Post Office, See: Des Moines Post Office  
Securities Bldg.

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 520  
Sherman Block

Eng. DMP Vol.I opp p 58  
Beg. p 28

Turner Block

Photo. DMIS p 72  
DMIS p 75

Utica

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 55  
Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 56 (floor plan)  
Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 65

Van Ginkel Bldg.

Photo. DMIS p 71

Yeoman Bldg.

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 316  
Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 68 (large)

Youngerman Block

Photo. DMIS p 221  
DMP Vol.I opp p 252, 638  
Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 57  
Eng. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 55

DES MOINES BUSINESS WOMEN'S HOME

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 8 p 47 (1907)  
Mid. Vol.I no 8 p 50, 52, 56 interior

DES MOINES CAPITOL, see: Iowa State Capitol

DES MOINES CHILDRENS' HOME

Des Moines Home for Friendless Children

Photo. DMIS p 230  
Iowa Childrens' Home for Friendless Child'n.  
Photo. DMIS p 229

DES MOINES CHURCHES - BAPTIST

Calvary Baptist

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 25  
Corinthian Baptist (colored)

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 21  
First Baptist

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 36 (1906)  
Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 25  
DMIS p 145 (1895)

DES MOINES CHURCHES - CATHOLIC

Catholic

- Photo. Beg. p 98 (1st and 2nd)  
St. Ambrose Cathedral  
Photo. DMIS p 141, 142  
DMP Vol.I opp p 456  
Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 71  
Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 73,74,75  
(procession of Installation of  
Father Flavin)  
Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 37  
Mid. Vol.IV no 9 p 74 (interior)  
St. Mary's Cathedral  
Photo. DMIS p 153 (1896)

DES MOINES CHURCHES - CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

First Church of Christian Science

- Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 35 (1906) 1st  
Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 9 (1906)  
Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 35 (1907) 2nd  
Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 99 (1908) 2nd  
(interior and exterior)

DES MOINES CHURCHES - CONGREGATIONAL

Plymouth Congregational

- Photo. DMIS p 154 (1st in 1896)  
Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 80 (1906)  
Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 24 (1907)

DES MOINES CHURCHES - DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Central Church of Christ

- Photo. DMIS p 147 (1896)  
DMP Vol.I opp p 464,468  
DMP Vol.I opp p 462 (charter  
members)  
SDMT p 16 (1891)  
Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 34 (1907)  
Central Church of Christ, class of Dwight  
Lewis.  
Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 69  
University Christian Church  
Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 28 (1907)

DES MOINES CHURCHES - EPISCOPAL

St. Luke Episcopal Mission

Photo. Mid. Vol. II no 4 p 18

St. Paul's Episcopal Church

Photo. DMIS p 158

Mid. Vol. II no 4 p 27

DES MOINES CHURCHES - EVANGELICAL

Swedish Evangelical Mission Church

Photo. DMIS p 165

DES MOINES CHURCHES - LUTHERAN

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church

Photo. DMIS p 146 (1896)

SDMT p 16 (1891)

Mid. Vol. II no 4 p 29 (1907)

Swedish Lutheran Church

Photo. DMIS p 161

Mid. Vol. II no 4 p 38 (1907)

DES MOINES CHURCHES - METHODIST

First Methodist Episcopal Church

Photo. DMIS p 150

DMP Vol. I opp p 438

Mid. Vol. II no 11 p 85, 90

(interior and exterior)

AWD Pt. VI 7

Methodist Episcopal Church, 8th & Wash.

Photo. Mid. Vol. II no 4 p 22

DES MOINES CHURCHES - MISCELLANEOUS

Calvary Tabernacle

Photo. DMIS p 162

DES MOINES CHURCHES-PRESBYTERIAN

Central Presbyterian

Photo. DMIS p 149 (1895)

Beg. p 48 (1st in 1853)

Mid. Vol. II no 4 p 33 (1907)

Mid. Vol. II no 11 p 20 (1908)

Clifton Heights Presbyterian

Photo. Mid. Vol. II no 11 p 22

First Presbyterian, (East Des Moines)

Photo. Mid. Vol. II no 4 p 35

Sixth Presbyterian ( 24th and Cottage Grove

Photo. Mid. Vol. II no 4 p 30

DES MOINES CHURCHES - PRESBYTERIAN (con.)

Westminster Presbyterian

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 18

DES MOINES CHURCHES - SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST

Seventh Day Adventist Church and Mission

Photo. DMIS p 166

DES MOINES CHURCHES - UNITARIAN

First Unitarian Church

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 20

DES MOINES CHURCHES - UNITED BRETHERN

United Brethren Church

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 23

DES MOINES CITY HALL

Photo. DMIS p 35 (1895)

SDMT p 6 (1891)

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 86 (new one  
in 1910)

DES MOINES CITY RAILWAY (1908)

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 58

Mid. Vol.II no 12 p 27 (snow car)

DES MOINES CLEARING HOUSE, certificates

issued of, in Oct. 28, 1907.

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 540

DES MOINES CLUBS

Anchor Club, photo. of members (1910)

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 31

Chamber of Commerce, Lounging Room

Photo. AWD Pt. III 5

Chauncy Depew Club Members (1906)

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 90 (small)

Des Moines Club, Interior

Photo. AWD Pt.I, 5; PT.V, 7 (billard rm.)

Elkinton Club House

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 83

Elks Club

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 568

Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 86 (small)

Golf and Country Club

Photo. AWD Pt.II, 11

DES MOINES CLUBS , (continued)

Golf and Country Club

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 71 (1907) Int.  
Mid. Vol.II no 1 p 45 (1907)  
Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 99, 101  
(interior & exterior, 1909)  
Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 106

Grant Club

Photo. AWD Pt.VII, 11 (interior)  
AWD Pt.VIII, 12  
DMP Vol.I opp p 568  
Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 12, 15  
(interior & exterior, 1909)  
Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 83

Hyperion Club House

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 570 (1911)  
Mid. Vol.II no 1 p 73 (1907)  
Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 23 (1908)  
AWD Pt. III, 92  
AWD Pt. III, 12, (golf links)

Odd Fellows Hall

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 64 (1907)

Pythian Temple (proposed)

Drg. SDMT p 8

Waveland Golf Club

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 568 (pavillion )  
(1907)  
Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 3 (links, 1909)  
Mid. Vol.IV no 3 p 43 ( small)  
(new clubhouse - 1909)  
AWD Pt.IV, 8  
AWD Pt.V, 6

Women's Club

Photo. Mid.Vol.II no 4 p 82, 86, 89, 93, 95  
(exterior & interior, 1907)  
Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 94, 96  
(Directory Board)  
Mid. Vol.III no 3 p 43 (1907)  
Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 106

DES MOINES COLISEUM

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 84

DES MOINES COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITY

Capitol City Commerical College

Photo. DMIS p 134

DES MOINES COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Danish Lutheran College

Photo. DMIS p 126

Des Moines College

Photo. DMIS p 133

DMP Vol.I opp p 424

Mid. Vol.IV no 2 p 14 (1909)

Nash Hall

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 4

Des Moines Conservatory of Music

Photo. DMIS p 113

Drake University

Photo. DMIS p 117, 118, 121, 122

DMP Vol.I opp p 430 (1911)

SDMT p 31 (1891)

Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 116 (1907)

AWD Pt.II, 13

AWD Pt.VI, 4

Administration Bldg.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 129

Howard Hall

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 81, 82

Library

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 127

Highland Park Normal College

Photo. DMIS p 114

DMP Vol.I opp p 432

SDMT p 10

Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 86, 97

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 133, 135, 136

Mid. Vol.II no 12 p 82, 85, 87

(Art and Science Bldg.)

Highland Park College

Photo. AWD Pt.IX, 3

Iowa Business College

Photo. DMIS p 29, 130

Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 52 (small)

DES MOINES COURT HOUSE

See: Polk County Court House

DES MOINES CREAMERIES

Beatrice Creamery Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 11 (small)

DES MOINES DAIRIES

Flynn Dairy. Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 13 p 159

DES MOINES DEPOTS

Rock Island Depot

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 606

Union Depot

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 606

DES MOINES, EAST

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 96 (Bird's  
eye view)

DES MOINES ELECTRIC COMPANIES

Des Moines Electric Co., 1910, new  
building under construction

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 31

Edison Light Works

Photo. SDMT p 29

DES MOINES ENGRAVING CO.

Star Engraving Co.

Photo. DMIS p 306

DES MOINES FACTORIES

Agar Packing Co.

Eng. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 8

Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 91

Barber Asphalt Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 7

Benham Garment Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 10 (small)

Bentley & Olmsted Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 11 (small)

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 93

Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 58,59

Capitol City Carriage Co.

Eng. Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 5

Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 84,85

(Drawing of carriages)

Capitol City Woolen Mills

Pict. DMP Vol.I opp p 272

Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 90 (small)

Carr and Adams Co.

Eng. Mid. Vol.III no 1 p 7

Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 1 (interior)

Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 60,67

(exterior and interior)



DES MOINES FACTORIES, (continued)

Chamberlain Medicine Co.

Pict. Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 68

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 10

Cownie Glove Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 7

Davis, R. T., Mill Co.

Pict. SDMT p 27

Des Moines Brewing Co.

Eng. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 2

Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 13

Des Moines Brick Plant

Photo. DMIS p 244

Des Moines Bridge & Iron Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 82

Des Moines Corn Milling Co.

Eng. Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 88

Des Moines Hosiery Mills

Pict. Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 88 (small)

Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 69

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 5

Des Moines Linseed Oil Works

Photo. DMIS p 63

Des Moines Paper Box Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 11 (small)

Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 74

Mid. Vol.IV no 4 p 32 ( new  
building in 1909)

Dodd and Struthers

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 10

Farmer's Co-operative Manufacturing Co.

Pict. Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 85

Flint Brick Company Pit.

Plate DMP Vol.I opp p 644

Green Foundry & Furnace Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 10 (small)

Harbach Furniture Co.

Pict. DMP Vol.I opp p 272

DMIS p 217

Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 62

Harrah & Stewart Mfg. Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 5

Heywood Candy Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 66

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 11 (small)

DES MOINES FACTORIES, (continued)

Iowa Brick Plant

Photo. DMIS p 247

Iowa Pipe and Tile Works

Photo. DMIS p 243

Jaeger Manufacturing Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 12 p 7

Jewett Typewriter Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 10

Kratzer Carriage Co.

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 296

DMIS p 60

Mid. Vol.I p 90 (small)

Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 67

Mason Motor Car Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 5 (small)

Reliable Rug Co.

Eng. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 65

Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 72 (small)

Schmitt-Henry Manufacturing Co.

Eng. DMP Vol.I opp p 296

Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 1

Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 64

Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 97

Shackleford Brick Works

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 9

Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 82

Shannon & Mott Mills

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 80

Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 65

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 9

Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 8 (small)

Mid. Vol.II no 12 p 1

Stutsman, R. O., Co., Manufacturers of  
Roasting Machinery

Eng. Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 68

Tone Brothers Building

Photo. DMIS p 194

Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 68

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 6 (small)

Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 96 (small)

Waterbury Chemical Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 5

DES MOINES FIRE DEPARTMENT

Black & Tan Horses

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 81,83

DES MOINES FIRE DEPARTMENT, (continued)

Hose Team #1

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 81 (1907)

Central Station, 2nd & Grand

Photo. DMIS p 36

Force at Central Fire Station

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 80 (1907)

Station #1

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 75 (1907)

Station #2, and Firemen

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 77,79 (1907)

Station #3, and Firemen

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 83 (1907)

Station #5, and Firemen

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 75

Station #13, and Firemen

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 87 (1907)

DES MOINES GAS

Capitol City Gas Plant

Photo. DMIS p 59

Des Moines Gas Company

Photo. Mid, Vol.II no 11 p 57

DES MOINES GREENHOUSES

Morris Greenhouse

Photo. DMIS p 272

Vaughan's Greenhouse

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 78 (interior)

DES MOINES HISTORICAL BUILDING

See: Iowa State Historical Bldg.

DES MOINES HOME FOR AGED AND INFIRM

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 58

DMP Vol.I no p 456

DES MOINES HOMES

See: Des Moines Residences

DES MOINES HOSPITALS

Iowa Methodist Hospital

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 390

Mid. Vol.IV no 3 p 45 (1909)

Mercy Hospital

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 456

DMIS p 56

Mid. Vol.II no 1 p 53

DES MOINES HOSPITALS, (Continued)

Still College Osteopathic Hospital  
Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 138

DES MOINES HOTELS

Chamberlain Hotel

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 73 (1907)  
DMP Vol.I opp p 320, 694  
Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 83,85  
(Office, Main Dining Rm, Dutch  
room, and foyer, 1907)  
Mid. Vol.II no 9 p 8 (1908)

Demoiné House

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 288  
Beg. p 94

Elliott Hotel

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 288  
Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 75 (small)

Goldstone Hotel

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 288  
DMIS p 214 (1895)  
Mid. Vol.I no 1 p 73 (1907)  
Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 22 (old Kirk-  
wood House.)

Illiad Hotel

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 288  
DMIS p 55

Kirkwood Hotel

Photo. DMIS p 214 (1895)  
Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 73 (1907)  
Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 25 (Old Kirk-  
wood House)  
AWD Pt.IX, 10 (1915)

Logan Hotel

Pict. SDMT p 11

Savery Hotel

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 320 (1911)  
DMIS p 213 (1895, second)  
Beg. p 73 (1856, first)  
SDMT p 9 (1891, second)  
Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 71 (1907)

Victoria Hotel

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 288  
Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 71

Wellington Hotel

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 288  
Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 71

DES MOINES INDUSTRIES

See: Des Moines Factories

DES MOINES INFIRMARY

Dr. Coffee's Infirmary (Eye, Ear, Nose, Throat)

Photo. Mid. Vol. I no 1 p 73

DES MOINES INTERURBAN CAR "IOWA"

Photo. Mid. Vol. I no 11 p 32

Mid. Vol. I no 11 p 77 (interior)

DES MOINES LAUNDRIES

IXL Laundry

Photo. DMIS p 236

DES MOINES LIGHT

Edison Steam Plant

Photo. Mid. Vol. II no 11 p 65, 67, 70, 71

DES MOINES MALE QUARTET

Photo. DMIS p 106

DES MOINES MANUFACTURING COMPANIES

See: Des Moines Factories

DES MOINES MINISTERS - DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Group of Christian Church Pastors

Port. DMP Vol. I opp p 472

DES MOINES NEWSPAPERS

Daily Capitol Bldg.

Photo. DMP Vol. I opp p 552

Daily Iowa Capitol Bldg.

Photo. DMIS p 262

Daily News Bldg.

Photo. DMP Vol. I opp p 552

Iowa State Register Bldg.

Photo. DMIS p 263

Mail and Times Bldg.

Photo. SDMT p 32

Register and Leader Bldg.

Photo. DMP Vol. I opp p 552

DES MOINES NURSERY

Des Moines Nursery Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol. II no 8 p 63

DES MOINES PACKING HOUSE

Des Moines Packing House

Photo. DMIS p 251

DES MOINES PARKS

Crocker Park

Photo. DMIS p 185

Grandview Park

Photo. DMIS p 181,182

DMP Vol.I opp p 384

Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 24

Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 29

Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 59

(Deer paddock)

Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 48 (large)

Mid. Vol.III no 10 p 64

(Deer paddock)

AWD Pt.II, 9

AWD Pt.III, 4

AWD Pt.VIII, 2

AWD Pt.I, 12

Greenwood Park

Photo. DMIS p 69,170,173

Mid. Vol.I no 8 p 6

Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 95 (large)

Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 6,36,154

Mid. Vol.III no 10 p 6 (large)

Mid. Vol.III no 10 p 68,80

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 105

(Buffalo Head)

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 107 (large)

AWD Pt.I, 9

AWD Pt.V, 6

Ingersoll Park

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 732

Nash Park

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 732

Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 48

Mid. Vol.III no 10 p 10 (large)

Union Park

Photo. DMIS p 178

DMP Vol.I opp p 368, 384

Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 22

Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 32 (large)

AWD Pt.I, 11

DES MOINES PARKS, (continued)

Union Park (continued)

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 97  
(band stand)

Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 8,26,29,33,  
34,37,38,41,42,48 (large)

Mid. Vol.III no 10 p 21

Mid. Vol.III no 10 p 51

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 101

Water Works Park

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 70

Waveland Park

Photo. DMIS p 174, 177

Mid. Vol.I no 1 p 42

Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 29

Mid. Vol.II no 5 p 44

Mid. Vol.III no 10 p 12

AWD Pt.II, 2

AWD Pt.IV, 8

AWD Pt.V, 6

DES MOINES PATENT OFFICE

Iowa Patent Office

Photo. DMIS p 257

DES MOINES PHOTOGRAPHER

Hostettlers' Photographic Studio

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 3 (interior)

DES MOINES POOL ROOMS

O'Callaghan Billard Hall and Bowling Alley

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 4 p 88-90

The Alexandria

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 172 (interior)

DES MOINES POST OFFICE

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 636 (1st, 2nd, 3rd)

DMIS p 43 (1st Post Office)

Mid. Vol.I no 1 p 86 (1906)

AWD Pt.VII, 9

DES MOINES PUBLIC LIBRARY

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 21 (1907)

Mid. Vol.IV no 1 p 50 (1909)

Mid. Vol.IV no 4 p 58

DES MOINES PUBLIC LIBRARY, (continued)

- Photo. AWD Pt.II, 2 (taken, from the  
Municipal Bldg.  
AWD Pt.IX, 7  
Book Room and Delivery Counter  
Photo. DMIS p 80 (1895)  
DMIS p 84 (1895)  
Catalogue Department  
Photo. DMIS p 88 (1895)  
Children's Reading Room  
Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 1 p 53 (1909)  
Lobby  
Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 1 p 54  
Reading Room & Section of Windows  
Photo. DMIS p 87 (1895)  
Mid. Vol.IV no 1 p 53 (1909)  
Reception Room  
Photo. DMIS p 79 (1895)  
Reference Room  
Photo. DMIS p 87 (1895)  
Mid. Vol.IV no 1 p 53 (1909)  
Stairway  
Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 1 p 52 (interior)

DES MOINES RESIDENCES

- Allen, B. F.  
Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 740  
Andrews, L. F.  
Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 22 (library)  
Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 50 (library)  
Atkins, C. B.  
Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 34  
Atkins, Weaver  
Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 23  
Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 24 (library)  
Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 31  
Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 78 (library)  
Aulmann, L.  
Photo. AWD Pt.VII, 5  
Bailey, E. F.  
Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 40 (interior,  
exterior)  
Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 68, 82, (Interior  
and exterior)  
Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 78



DES MOINES RESIDENCES, (continued)

Bailey, W. H.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 25 (library)

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 71 (library)

Baylies, Frank

Photo. DMIS p 293

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 34

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 39

Bell, Keller

Photo. AWD Pt.VII, 8

Bentley, W. E.

Photo. DMIS p 296

Berry, J. D.

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 52

Berryhill, James G.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 29 (library)

Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 62 (library)

Mid. Vol.IV no 4 p 52 (library)

Bierring, Dr. Walter L.

Photo. AWD Pt.V, 10

Black, William M.

Photo. DMIS p 297

Bonebrake, B.O.M.

Photo. AWD Pt.VIII, 7

Boody, George A.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 38,40,42

(Exterior and Interior)

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 27

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 72 (hall)

Bowen, E. L.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 69

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 55 (large)

Bowman, DeForest

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 57

Brandt, Issac

Photo. DMIS p 284

Brinsmaid, Sedgwick

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 69

Buxton, David H.

Photo. AWD Pt.VI, 3

Byers, S.H.M.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 39

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 35

Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 37,42

(Exterior and Interior)

DES MOINES RESIDENCES, (continued)

Carpenter, E. S.

Photo. AWD Pt.VIII, 3

Carpenter, J. S.

Photo. AWD Pt.IX, 6

Casady, Simon

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 720

AWD Pt.IV, 3

Chamberlain, D. S.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 44

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 45 (hall)

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 46 (living rm.)

AWD Pt.III, 3

Chamberlain, Dr. Lowell

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 69

Chase, H. S.

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 39

Coates, A. U.

Photo. AWD Pt.VII, 12

Coffee, Percy

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 36,37

(Interior and Exterior)

Coffee, Dr. W. O.

Photo. AWD Pt.III, 6

Collins, A. J.

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 23

Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 7 (small)

Consigny, E. F.

Photo. AWD Pt.IV, 11

Corley, D. W.

Photo. AWD Pt.IX, 12

Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 23

Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 7 (small)

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 78 (living rm.)

Cowles, Gardner

Photo. AWD Pt.I, 4

Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 52

Cownie, J. H.

Photo. AWD Pt.III, 8

DMP Vol.I opp p 720

Cownie, John Jr.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 93,95

(Drg. rm., porch, exterior)

Crawford, R. A.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 28 (library)

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 27

DES MOINES RESIDENCES, (continued)

Crawford, R. A., (continued)

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 32 (interior)  
Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 6 (small)  
Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 75, 76  
(interior)

Crawford, R. L.

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 28 (entr.)  
Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 48

Cummins, A. B.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 17, 20  
AWD Pt.VI, 5  
Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 18 (lib.)  
Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 36  
Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 69 (lib.)  
Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 19,20,22  
(exterior, interior)

Davis, Gaston C.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 26  
Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 27 (lib.)  
Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 61 (lib.)  
Mid. Vol.IV no 4 p 64 (lib.)

Denman, Charles

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 42 (int.)  
Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 50  
AWD Pt.III, 10

Dorr, Dr. E. E.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 30 (lib.)  
Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 80 (lib.)  
Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 4 (lib.)

Downing, H. C.

Photo. AWD Pt.V, 5

Drake, W. L.

Photo. AWD Pt.VIII, 11

Dunn, LeRoy C.

Photo. AWD Pt.IX, 8

Earle, I. M.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 47  
Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 65,69  
(interior, exterior)  
Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 60,65,74  
(interior, exterior)

Edmundson, J. D.

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 9 p 47,52  
(interior, exterior)

DES MOINES RESIDENCES, (continued)

Elliott, Harry

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 38

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 38

Elliott, Jno. A.

Photo. AWD Pt.VI, 9

Elliott, John A.

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 40,43  
(interior)

Ellyson, G. D.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 62

Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 41 (large)

AWD Pt.V, 11

Englebeck, E. R.

Photo. AWD Pt.VII, 10

Fairall, residence

Photo. DMIS, p 292

First residence, Jl. 25, 1846

Photo. SDMT, p 1

Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 18(Large)

Flynn, Martin

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 9a, p 12

Foster, William

Photo. DMIS, p 295

Frances, George H. "Villa Franca"

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 712

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 43

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 51 (large)

Frankel, Ansel

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 41

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 58

Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 7 (small)

Frankel, Mrs. B.

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 48

French, L. L.

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 69

Frye, Oscar B.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 79

Fullerton, Robert

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 1 p 55

Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 63

Gatch, C. H.

Photo. DMIS p 294

Gilcrest, Charles L.

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 46

AWD Pt.IV, 9

DES MOINES RESIDENCES, (continued)

- Goode, Lowry  
Photo. SDMT, p 23
- Green, F. O.  
Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 91  
AWD Pt.III, 3
- Griffiths, Noel  
Photo. AWD Pt.VII, 10
- Grimmel, Dr. F. C.  
Photo. Beg. p 38
- Guernsey, N. F.  
Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 38  
Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 64,69  
(interior, exterior)
- Hager, A. L.  
Photo. AWD Pt.VI, 11
- Harbach, L. E.  
Photo. AWD Pt.VI, 8  
DMIS p 289
- Harwood, W. H.  
Photo. DMIS p 297
- Hatton, Thomas  
Photo. DMIS p 301
- Hazard, W. S. Jr.  
Photo. AWD Pt.II, 12
- Hedge, Capt. H. B.  
Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 51  
Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 31 (lib.)  
Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 79,80,81  
(Exterior, Guest room, Living  
and dining rooms.)  
Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 67,68,77
- Herring, C. L.  
Photo. AWD Pt.I, 10
- Hewitt, Henry  
Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 35
- Hippee, George B.  
Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 32
- Holloway, Dr. C. E.  
Photo. AWD Pt. IX, 12
- Horrabin, Jas.  
Photo. AWD Pt.VII, 8
- Howell, Ford  
Photo. AWD Pt.VII, 4
- Howell, J. W.  
Photo. AWD Pt.VI, 11

DES MOINES RESIDENCES, (continued)

Hubbell, Frederick M.

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 740

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 78,79  
(interior, exterior)

Kauffmann, B. F.

Photo. AWD Pt.II, 10

Kern, F. A.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 55

King, George E.

Photo. Vol.II Mid. no 3 p 70

King, George M. "Kingcroft"

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 720

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 29

Kinne, L. G.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 33 (lib.)

Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 60 (lib.)

Kirkpatrick, L. B.

Photo. AWD Pt.IX, 8

Knotts, T. H.

Photo. AWD Pt.VII, 6

Kratzer, J. F.

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 742

Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 6 (small)

Kurtz, Carl J.

Photo. AWD Pt.II, 7

Langan, W. H.

Photo. AWD Pt.V, 5

Lewis, E. A.

Photo. AWD Pt.VIII, 9

Lockwood, B. A.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 59

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 57

Lofquist, Oscar

Photo. AWD Pt.III no 10

Longley, B. F.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 52

Longewell, O. H.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 134

Lorenz, Oswald,

Photo. AWD Pt.VIII, 9

Mabis, A. H.

Photo. AWD Pt. VIII, 6

Maish, A. G.

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 1 p 68

DES MOINES RESIDENCES, (continued)

Mardis, J. C.

Photo. AWD Pt.VI, 3

Marsh, J. B.

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 34

Martin, C. H.

Photo. AWD Pt.II, 12

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 42  
(interior)

Martin, W. B.

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 69 (small)

Matthews, J. H.

Photo. AWD Pt.VIII, 7

McFarland, William M.

Photo. DMIS, p 299

Menning, C. W.

Photo. AWD Pt.III, 6

Mid. Vol.I no 1 p 44

Mereidith, E. T.

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 742

AWD Pt.II, 4

Miller, Homer A.

Photo. AWD Pt.IV, 3

Miller, William

Photo. DMIS, p 297

Mills, P. J.

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 51

Morden, Dr. R. R.

Photo. AWD Pt.IV, 5

Newborn, John

Photo. DMIS p 297

Newman, G. C.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 65

Nichols, J. H.

Photo. DMIS, p 297

Oldest residence in 1908

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 48

Orwig, Ralph

Photo. AWD Pt.IX, 9

Otis, Genevieve

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 34

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 73 (lib.)

Mid. Vol.IV no 4 p 66 (lib.)

Parker, Addison M.

Photo. AWD Pt.I, 10

DES MOINES RESIDENCES, (continued)

Parritt, Frank T.

Photo. AWD Pt.IX, 4

Patten, H. M.

Photo. AWD Pt.IX, 4

Peak, George B.

Photo. AWD Pt.IV, 7

Pearsall, Geo. E.

Photo. AWD Pt.V, 8

Pearson, Dr. W. W.

Photo. AWD Pt.III, 8

Percival, F. A.

Photo. DMIS, p 300

Pharmer, Henry H.

Photo. AWD Pt.I, 4

Phillips, W. D.

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 30

Pierce, J. M.

Photo. AWD Pt.V, 7

Polk, Harry H.

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 1 p 50

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 77

AWD Pt.I, 7

Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 7 (small)

Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 53

Polk, J. S.

Photo. DMIS p 302

DMP Vol.I opp p 740

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 19

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 21 (lib.)

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 25

Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 33 (lib.)

Mid. Vol.IV no 4 p 59 (lib.)

Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 80

Porter, Hervey M.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 62

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 59

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 70,76

(interior)

Potter, Homer C.(Dr.)

Photo. DMIS p 298

Prouty, Chas. D.

Photo. AWD Pt.II, 13

Prouty, C. R.

Photo. AWD Pt.I, 12



DES MOINES RESIDENCES, (continued)

Rawson, C. E.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 66

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 67 (drg rm)

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 80 " "

Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 87

Rawson, H. A.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 70(drg rm)

Rawson, H. D.

Photo. AWD Pt.IV, 4

Redhead, George S.

Photo. DMIS p 303

Rendall, John L.

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 69 (small)

Reynold, Arthur

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 46

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 110

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 72 (liv.rm)

Reynolds, G. M.

Photo. DMIS p 291

Robinson, LeRoy

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 60

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 34

Robinson, O. H.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 65

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 34

Rodgers, Col. Alexander

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 32,34  
(interior)

Rogg, Theodore

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 54

(interior)

Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 63

Rollins, Henry M.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 63

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 54

Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 74

Rollins, Ralph E.

Photo. AWD Pt.IV, 11

Rood, L. D.

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 9 p 55,57  
(interior)

Rosenfield, M.

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 54

DES MOINES RESIDENCES, (continued)

- Ruth, Dr. C. E.  
Photo. AWD Pt.VIII, 11
- Rutledge, W. A.  
Photo. AWD Pt.VII, 6
- Sawyer, Paul B.  
Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 61  
Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 28
- Schmidt, Emil G.  
Photo. AWD Pt.V, 3
- Schmitt, Philip  
Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 46
- Schwaner, Dr. R. A.  
Photo. AWD Pt.V, 3
- Shore, Dr. F. E. V.  
Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 49  
AWD Pt.II, 10
- Slater Residence  
Photo. DMIS p 290
- Spencer, F. A.  
Photo. AWD Pt.II, 7
- Stone, H. M.  
Photo. AWD Pt.VIII, 5
- Stoner, W. H.  
Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 20  
Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 22
- Strauss, Mrs. N. M.  
Photo. AWD Pt.III, 13
- Struthers, A. D.  
Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 68  
Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 26,74  
(interior, exterior)
- Teachout Residence  
Photo. DMIS p 292
- Temple, Edward A.  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 33  
Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 35
- Thompson Place, (1st frame house, Polk Co.)  
Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 4  
Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 101
- Tower, Charles H.  
Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 77
- Towner, Charles H.  
Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 28  
Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 35(interior)  
Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 32

DES MOINES RESIDENCES, (continued)

Trostle, John

Photo. DMIS p 290

Turner, J. W.

Photo. AWD Pt.VIII, 3

Turner, M. P.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 36

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 56

VanEvera, G. M.

Photo. AWD Pt.I, 7

VanEvera, James A.

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 40

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 41

VanSlyke, C. B.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 32 (lib.)

Walker, C. Stanley

Photo. AWD Pt.IV, 7

Wallace, H. C.

Photo. AWD Pt.I, 4

Wallace, J. P.

Photo. AWD Pt.VII, 12

Waterbury, F. C.

Photo. AWD Pt.II, 4

Mid. Vol.II no 5 p 37

Weaver, J. B.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 7 (small)

Webster, F. W.

Photo. DMIS p 290

Weitz, Chas. H.

Photo. AWD Pt.I, 12

Wells, Jesse O.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 35

DMIS p 290

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 53

Whisenand, J. D.

Photo. Mid. Vol.III, no 2 p 58,59

(interior, exterior)

Whitcomb, E. B.

Photo. DMIS, p 268

White, W. L.

Photo. AWD Pt.VI, 8

Will, Dr. F. J.

Photo. AWD Pt.V, 8

Witmer, P. K.

Photo. AWD Pt.VII, 4

DES MOINES RESIDENCES, (continued)

Witmer, W. W.

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 6

Wright, Judge George G.

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 744

Wyman, H. B.

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 72

Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 61 (small)

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 113

Young, Lafayette

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 56

Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 30

AWD Pt.VI, 5

Young, Lafayette, Jr.

Photo. AWD Pt.IV, 5

Younge, Torleif

Photo. AWD Pt.IX, 6

Younker, Marquis

Photo. DMIS p 290

DES MOINES RIVER

River front, west bank, from Munic. Bldg.

Pict. AWD Pt.II, 2

River front, east bank, from Pub. Library

Pict. AWD Pt.III, 111

Scenes

AWD Pt.I, 2,3,6,8, Pt.IV, 12 Pt.VI, 12

Pt.VII, 3 Pt.IX, 9

DES MOINES SANITARIUMS

Drake Sanitarium

Photo. DMIS p 226

Hill's Retreat

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 111,112,113  
(interior, exterior)

Hyde Park Sanitarium

Photo. DMIS p 225

Keeley Institute

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 12 p 63

Mid. Vol.IV no 1 p 48,49

(interior, exterior)

Neal Institute

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 9 p 33,41

(large, interior)

Tracy Home

Photo. DMIS p 233

DES MOINES SCHOOLS

Alcott School

Photo. DMIS p 97

Bird School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 94

Bryant School

Photo. DMIS p 94

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 101

Capital Park High School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 99

Cary School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 96

Casady, School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 108

Crocker School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 104

Curtis School

Photo.DMIS p 101

Des Moines Academy of Art, reception  
room and private studio

Photo. DMIS p 102

East High School

Photo. AWD Pt.V, 4

DMP Vol.I opp p 416

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 92

Elmwood School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 107

Emerson School

Photo. DMIS p 101

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 100

First Public School in Des Moines

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 160(9th & Locust)

Forest Homes School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 101

Franklin School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 98

Garfield School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 97

Grant School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 104

Greenwood School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 94

Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 49

Hawthorne School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 103

DES MOINES SCHOOLS, (continued)

Longfellow School

Photo. DMIS p 98

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 93

Lucas School

Photo. DMIS p 101

Irving School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 102

Kirkwood School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 105

Lake Park School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 103

Lincoln School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 108

McHenry, Olive School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 102

McKinley School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 97

North High School

Photo. DMIS p 93

DMP Vol.I opp p 416

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 92

Oak Park School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 99

Oakland School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 107

Park Avenue School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 96

St. Joseph's Academy

Drg. Mid. Vol.II no 1 p 71 (1907)

Summit School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 100

Webster School

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 105

DMIS p 97

West High School

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 416 (1911)

SDMT p 12 (1891)

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 91

DES MOINES STEAM AND DYE WORKS

Pict. SDMT p 27

DES MOINES STOCK YARDS

Des Moines Union Stock Yards

Photo. DMIS p 248

DES MOINES STORAGE WAREHOUSE

- Blue Line Transfer & Storage Co.
  - Eng. Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 88
  - Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 63,65
- Merchants Transfer & Storage Co.
  - Drg. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 84
  - Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 84
- White Line Transfer & Storage Co.
  - Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 86

DES MOINES STORES

- Bolton Wholesale Hardware Store
  - Photo. DMIS p 210
- Brown-Hurley Hardware Co.
  - Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 37
- Campbell's Dr.
  - Photo. Beg. p 89
- Chase & West Furniture Co.
  - Port. DMIS p 76
- Davidson Furniture (People's Furniture Store)
  - Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 87 (1906)
- Des Moines Department Store
  - Eng. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 56
  - Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 98
- Fair Store
  - Photo. DMIS p 206
- Feige Store (Jewelry)
  - Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 3 p 5 (1908)  
(interior)
- Forster, Ed, Wallpaper & Paint
  - Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 85 (interior)
  - Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 100
- Frankel Clothing Store
  - Photo. DMIS p 201
- Golden Rule Clothing Store
  - Photo. DMIS p 202
- Grand Department Store
  - Eng. Mid. Vol.IV no 5 p 65
- Harris-Emery Co.
  - Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 638
  - DMIS p 198
- Henry's Drug Store
  - Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 167  
(interior)

DES MOINES STORES, (continued)

Hewitt Wholesale Grocery Store

Photo. DMIS p 68

Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 167 (interior)

Higgins Drug Store

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 95 (interior)

Holland and New Company (Wall paper and paint.)

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 65 (interior)

Kahler Shoes Store (Iowa Greatest Shoe Store)

Photo. DMIS p 193

Kromer & Waters Candy Store

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 27 (interior)

Luthe Hardware Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 107

McNerney, John, Drugstore (6th & Grand)

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 81

Olsen Pharmacy

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 10 p 48 (interior)

Percival, C. L., Wholesalers

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 103

Racine Sattley Co.

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 83

Read & Traversy

Pict. SDMT p 38

Rissers

Photo. DMIS p 67

Seeberger Wholesale Hardware Store

Photo. DMIS p 64

Standard Glass & Paint Store

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 6

Trepanier Dry Goods

Photo. DMIS p 197

Utica

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 638

Warfield-Pratt-Howell, Grocery

Pict. Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 77

Yunker Brothers

Photo. DMIS p 209

DMP Vol.I no p 638

Eng. Mid. Vol.IV no 5 p 69

DES MOINES STREETS

Arlington Ave.

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 15 (1907)



DES MOINES STREETS, (continued)

Court Ave. (early days)

Pict. DMP Vol. I opp p 248

Fifth Street

Pict. DMP Vol. I opp p 248

Fourth Street (early days)

Photo. DMP Vol. I opp p 282, 322

Mid. Vol. II no 1 p 31

Forty-second St. or Park Lane

Photo. Mid. Vol. III no 8 p 69 (1909)

Grand Ave

Photo. Mid. Vol. I no 9a p 54, 56, 66 (1907)

Kingman Blvd.

Photo. DMP Vol. I opp p 736 (1911)

Mid. Vol. I no 9a p 58 (1907)

Mid. Vol. IV no 10 p 116 (1910)

Mid. Vol. IV no 12 p 102, 104

Locust Street

Photo. DMP Vol. I opp p 694, 512 (1911)

Mid. Vol. I no 8 p 64 (1907)

Mid. Vol. II no 1 p 38 (1907)

Mid. Vol. IV no 9 p 76 (looking  
east from 7th st.) 1910

Awd. Pt. VIII, 7

SDMT p 11 (1891)

Mid. Vol. IV no 12 p 85 (looking  
east from 8th st.)

Mid. Vol. I no 8 p 70 (1907)

Mid. Vol. II no 1 p 24 (1907)

Mulberry (early days)

Photo. DMP Vol. I opp p 282

Park Lane, See: Forty-Second St.

Sixth Ave.

Photo. Mid. Vol. II no 7 p 52 (1908)

Mid. Vol. IV no 12 p 82 (1910)

Third Street (early days)

Pict. DMP Vol. I opp p 248

Walnut Street

Pict. SDMT p 30 (1891)

Mid. Vol. I no 8 p 45 (1907)

Mid. Vol. III no 2 p 52 (1908)

Mid. Vol. III no 5 p 13 (1909)

Mid. Vol. IV no 3 p 19 (1909)

AWD Pt. IX, 10

DES MOINES STREETCAR

Pict. DMP Vol.I opp p 252

DES MOINES SWIMMING POOL

Des Moines Bathing Beach

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 302

DES MOINES THEATERS

Colonial Theater

Photo. Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 51

Foster Opera House

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 332

Lyric Theater

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 54

Princess Theater

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 668

Unique Theater

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 1 p 54

DES MOINES WATERWORKS

Dam & Lake in 1891

Drg. SDMT p 21

Pumping Station & Grounds

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 62,64,69

Mid. Vol.III no 7 p 12

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 145

DES MOINES, WEST (Map in 1880)

DMP Vol.I opp p 304

DES MOINES Y. M. C. A.

Photo. DMIS p 137,138 (1st in 1895)

DMIS p 186 (old athletic field)

DMP Vol.I opp p 316 (1911)

SDMT p 27 (1891)

AWD Pt.VIII, 12 (exterior)

DES MOINES Y. W. C. A.

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 316

Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 4,10

(interior, exterior)

AWD Pt.VI, 7

DES MOINES ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

Echo Lake

Pict. SDMT p 37

DES MOINES ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS, (continued)

Oak Point

Pict. SDMT p 35

Willow Lake

Pict. SDMT p 34

DEVITT, JAMES A.

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 81

DEWEY, J. N. (COL), Civil Engineer

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 144

DEY, PETER A., Civil Engineer

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 144

DICKESON, O. E.

Oskaloosa Councilman

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 41

DICKINSON, MRS. D. W.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 23

DICKINSON, LESTER JESSE, (U. S. Senator, 1931)

Port. HNH Vol.II opp p 358

DICKINSON, DR. W. H., Physician

Port. APD p 996

DILLON, JOHN F., (Chief Justice, Supreme Ct.

Of Iowa, 1868-69; Judge on the Supreme  
Bench of Iowa 1864-70)

Port. HNH Vol.II opp p 68

HIG Vol.IV opp p 73

DIMMITT, GEORGE, Merchant

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 3 p 90

DISSMORE, GEORGE A., Banker, Musician

Port. DMP Vol.II p 1257

DIXON, JACOB W.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 75

DOCKSTADER, MRS. FLORENCE BACKMAN

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 78

DODD, GLADYS

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 110

DODD, LELA

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 110

DODDS, J. P., (Mahaska Co. Supt. 1885-91)

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 47

DODGE, AUGUSTUS C., (U.S. Senator 1848-55)

Port. HIG Vol.I opp p 258

HNH Vol.I opp p 200

DODGE, GRANVILLE M. (GEN), (Member of Cong.)

Port. HIG Vol.II opp p 145

HNH Vol.I opp p 314

HNH Vol.IV opp p 395

DMP Vol.I opp p 216

Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 21

DODSON, MRS. FRANK W., (County Recorder)

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 46

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 74

DOGS "RED", owned by J. W. Holland

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 1 p 91

DOLAN, HENRY F. (MD; F.A.C.S.)

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 349

DOLLIVER, JONATHAN P., Politician

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 21

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 26 (large)

HIG. Vol.IV opp p 78

HNH Vol.II opp p 182

DOMBACK, MRS. C. W.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 63

DONAHEY, W. F., Auditor

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 50

Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 26

DONAHUE, ANNA B., (Saleslady at Bransmaids)

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 47

DONAHUE, JAMES P. (COL)  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 184

DONAHUE, MICHAEL (HON)  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 183

DORGAN, MRS. J. J., Davenport Resident  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 115

DORR, DR. EDWARD E., Physician, Surgeon  
Port. SDMT p 22

DOTY, ALFRED, Expressman  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 26

DOTY, FRANK  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 60

DOUGLASS, REV. A. C., Pastor, 1st United  
Presbyterian Church  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 48

DOWNING, FREDERICKA GERHARDT, Musician  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 5 p 74 (small)

DOWS, WILLIAM GREENE (COL)  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 203

DRADY, WILLIAM, Fireman  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 78

DRAKE, FRANCIS M. (GOV), Founder, Drake  
University; Gov. Iowa, 1896-98  
Port. DMIS p 125  
HIG Vol.II opp p 346  
HNH Vol.II opp p 182

DRENNAN, WADE, Violinist  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 82

DUDLEY, CHARLES A., Lawyer  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 863

DUDLEY, A. W., Pres. Iowa Business College  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 52

DUDLEY, EUSEBIA, Council Bluffs resident  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 91

DUDLEY, M. L., Lawyer  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 80

DUFFIELD, GEORGE J.  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 93

DUGAN, GEORGE J.  
Port. HNH Vol.III no 291

DUKE, LAMAR J.  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 283

DUKEHART, C. J., Pres. Dukehart Machinery Co.  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 7 p 38  
Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 8

DUNCOMBE, J. F. (CAPT), Officer, Relief  
Expedition, 1857.  
Port. HIG Vol.I opp p 312 (small)  
HNH Vol.III opp p 69

DUNGAN, WARREN S.  
Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 81

DUNHAM, FLORENCE, Ames Resident  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 12 p 16

DUNLAP, S. M., Manufacturer  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 31

DUTCHER, CHARLES M.  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 381

EASTMAN, C. E., Architect  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 30  
Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 60 (small)  
Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 32 (small)

EASTMAN, ENOCH W.  
Port. HIG Vol.I opp p 218

EATON, CHARLES WOODHULL (DR.), Physician  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 51  
Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 22

EATON, WILLARD L.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 84

EBERSOLE, EZRA C.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 85

EDMUNDSON, JAMES D., Oskaloosa resident

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 10 p 38

EDMUNDSON, JAMES DEPEW, Banker, Capitalist

Port. DMP Vol.II p 119

Mid. Vol.IV no 9 p 48

HNH Vol.III opp p 9

EDMUNDSON, MRS. J. D.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 70 (large)

EDMUNDSON, WILLIAM, Oskaloosa resident

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 10 p 40

EDWARDS, DAVID M., Pres., Penn College

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 51

EDWARDS, JOHN (GEN)

Port. HIG Vol.II opp p 329

EIBOECK, JOSEPH, Editor

Port. APD p 954

HIG Vol.IV opp p 86

ELDER, HOWARD S., Mason City resident

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 61 (small)

ELDRED, MRS. WILL

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 152

ELIJAH, DAVID EARL

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 397

ELLIOTT, FRANK W. (DC)

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 131

ELLIOTT, HARRY, son, of John A. Elliott

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 38

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 39 (photo  
with Mary Ann Coffee)

ELLIOTT, HARRY A., Insurance Executive  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 823  
Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 67

ELLIOTT, HENRY ALEXANDER, son of John A.  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 34

ELLIOTT, JOHN, Insurance Executive  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 70

ELLIOTT, JOHN A., Bank Cashier  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 62  
Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 51

ELLIOTT, JOHN B.  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 113

ELLIS, L. E., Insurance Executive  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 45  
Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 37 (large)

ELLIS, LAURA, Musician  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 1 p 45

ELLIS, S. C.  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 24

ELLIS, THEODORA  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 64 (small)

ELLYSON, GIDEON P., Banker  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 37  
Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 72 (small)  
Mid. Vol.III no 5 p 56  
Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 38  
Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 68

ELLYSON, MRS. G. D., Treasurer, D.M. Women's  
Club.  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 84  
Mid. Vol.III no 3 p 45 (large)  
Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 29 (large)  
Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 117  
Mid. Vol.IV no 3 p 67  
Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 91  
Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 143



ELMORE, BRUCE

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 9 p 65

ELSE, F. W., Supt. Oskaloosa schools

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 48

EMERY, J. M. (DR.), Actuary

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 49

Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 25

EMERY, R. D., Insurance Executive

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 49

ENCEL, JOHN

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 472

ENGLEBECK, ELLIS R.

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 143

ENGLEBECK, RONALD, son of Ellis Englebeck

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 51 (3yrs.old)

ENGLISH, W. E., Dept. Store Mgr.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 3 p 58

ENNA, EMIL, Pres. Enna Conservatory of Music

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 104

ENOS, COPLEY (LT.), (6th Cavalry)

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 45

ERDMAN, MRS. CARL

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 147

ERSKINE, ARTHUR WRIGHT (DR.)

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 181

ESTHERVILLE STOCKADE (1862-63)

HIG Vol.II opp p 69

ETHERIDGE, SAMUEL S., Lawyer, Coal Executive

Port. DMP Vol.II no 847

Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 100

EVANS, EDWARD B., Drake Law School Dean  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 855  
Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 58  
Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 19

EVANS, MRS. F. O.  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 62 (large)

EVANS, FREDERICK VANCE, Musician  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 5 p 78

EVANS, HARRY C., Lawyer  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 221  
Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 86  
Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 38

EVANS, ROBLEY D., Admiral  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 7 p 16

EVANS, THOMAS LINCOLN  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 285

EVANS, WILLIAM THOMAS (HON)  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 171

EVERETT, J. F., Mahaska County Supt. 1866-69  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 47 (small)

EVEREST, FOLSOM  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 283

EVERETT, JESSIE  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 73

EWING, DAVID R., Lumberman  
Port. APD p 1028

FAERBER, ALEXANDER J.  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 229

FAGEN, EZRA B., Agriculturist, Realtor  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 563

FAGEN, HARMON, Agriculturist  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 1025

FAILOR, LILLIAN

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 110

FAIRALL, E. J.

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 25

FAIRCHILD, DAVID S.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 88

FANNON, EVERETT W.

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 31

FARMS

Ellsworth Stock Farm (Wright County)

Port. HIG Vol.III opp p 437

Prairie Farm

Photo. HIG Vol.III opp p 287

FARR, STEPHEN, Agriculturist

Port. DMP Vol.II p 805

FARWELL, SEWELL S.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 89

FAVILLE, ORAN, (Lt.-Gov. of Iowa, First)

Port. HIG Vol.I opp p 352

FAY, OLIVER (MD; F.A.C.S.)

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 139

FEIGH, GEORGE J., Optician

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 15

Mid. Vol.II no 9 p 14

FENTON, CHARLES W. (CAPT)

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 9 p 53

Mid. Vol.IV no 1 p 37

FERRINGTON, EMMA A. (MRS. W. E.), Mfg.

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 2 p 74

Mid. Vol.II no 12 p 80

Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 72

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 29

HNH Vol.IV no 311

FERRIS, CLOYD E.

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 251

FESLER, E. C., Mgr. of Willner Store

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 70

FESSLER, E. D., Salesman

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 41

FIFER, O. W. (REV)(Grace Methodist Church)

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 46

FINCH, DONALD O., Lawyer, Democratic Orator

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 144

FINKBINE, DOROTHY

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 97 (small)

FINKBINE, ROBERT S., Legislator

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 592

HIG Vol.IV opp p 92

HNH Vol.IV opp p 317

FIRESTONE, SARAH DOLPH, daughter of Robert  
Firestone of Akron, Ohio

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 50

FISHER, M.

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 582

FITCH, FRED W.

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 41

FITCH, H. L.

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 171

FITCH, LUCIUS H.C.(MD), father of Fred W.

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 42

FLAG, CIVIL WAR, (Company "D")

Pict. DMP Vol.I opp p 192

FLAVIN, MONSIGNOR, Pastor, St. Ambrose  
Cathedral

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 72

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 11

FLEMING, D. B.

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 39

FLEMING, DAVID L. (CHAPLAIN)

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 9 p 41

Mid. Vol.IV no 1 p 36

FLEMING, GEORGE B., Special Examiner, U. S.  
Pension Bureau

Port. DMIS p 47

FLEMING, ROBERT J., Pres. Fleming Brothers

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 88

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 66

Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 41

FLEUR, EDWARD O. (CAPT.), Dept. Mgr.,  
Chase and West, Inc.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 9 p 78

FLEWELLING, J. E., Vice-Pres. Oskaloosa  
Times

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 61

FLINT, MRS. C. HOLT

Port. DMIS p 279

FLOOD IN 1851, At Fort Des Moines

Drg. HIG Vol.I opp p 266

FLOOD IN 1903

Photo. Beg. p 124, 126

FLUETSCH, ANDREW

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 247

FLYNN, FRANK P., Banker

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 9

Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 44

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 68

FLYNN, THOMAS, Railroad Builder

Port. DMP Vol.II p 393

FLYNN, THOMAS F., Banker

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 7

FLYNN, THOMAS F., (continued)

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 43

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 57 (large)

FLYNN, WILLIAM P., Manager, Flynn Farms

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 71

Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 41

FORD, DANIEL

Port. DMP Vol.II p 951

FORD, JAMES H., Chief of Police of Des Moines

Port. DMIS p 40

FORNEY, MAUDE L., Business Mgr. of the  
Midwestern

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 3 p 56

Mid. Vol.IV no 4 p 87 (large)

FORT ARMSTRONG, built in 1816

Eng. HIG Vol.I opp p 138

FORT ATKINSON

Drg. HIG Vol.I opp p 96

FORT CRAWFORD, located at Prairie DueChien

Photo. HIG Vol.I opp p 156

FORT DES MOINES

Army Post Barracks

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 1 p 43

Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 85

First Dog Cabin

Photo. HIG Vol.I opp p 108(large)

First Plat, July 8, 1846

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 50

Beg. p 8

APD p 28

Flood of 1851

Pict. DMP Vol.I betw 48-49

Map-Goverment Survey

DMP Vol.I opp p 98

Beg. p 78

FORT DES MOINES, (contined)

Pen & Ink Drg. DMP Vol.I opp p 98(1844)

Beg p 12

Picture in 1865

APD p 29

Officer's Quarters

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 1 p 47

Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 93 (large)

Buildings and Personel in 1908

Photo. Mid. Vol.II no 9 p 34,72,94,96

Buildings and Personel in 1909

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 1 p 28,40

Buildings and Personel in 1910

Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 30,49

FORT DES MOINES #3

Preparing ground

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 600

FORT DODGE, established in 1850

Drg. HIG Vol.I opp p 267 (large)

FORT DODGE FACTORIES

Green-Wheeler Shoe Company

Eng. Mid. Vol.II no 9 p 27

FORT MADISON, OLD, (ERECTED IN 1808)

Plan HIG Vol.I p 136

Eng. HIG Vol.I opp p 136

FORT SANFORD, established in 1842

Drg. HIG Vol.I opp p 209 (large)

FOSTER, FRANK ESTES

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 54

FOSTER, MARY

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 3 p 32

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 153

FOSTER, SIDNEY A., Insurance Executive

Port. DMIS p 275

Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 37

Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 39

Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 23 (small)

Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 27

FOSTER, SIDNEY A., (continued)

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 30 (large)

Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 34

FOSTER, VIRGINIA, daughter of Don Foster

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 48 (infant)

FOULK, FRANK E. (Dr.)

Port. DMP Vol.II p 1287

FOX, DAVIS M. (COL), Politician

Port. DMIS p 281

FRADETTE, D. F., Contact Agent, Des Moines  
Electric Co.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 90

FRANCE, GEORGE H., Photo of Residence

Photo. DMP Vol.I opp p 712

FRANKEL, ABE, Proprietor of the Alexandria

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 173

FRASE, HARRY B., Auditor of Polk County.

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 10 p 43

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 75

FREEMONT, JOHN C.

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 16

FRENCH, ALICE

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 94

HNH Vol.III opp p 32

FRENCH, GEORGE WATSON (COL)

Pict. HNH Vol.III opp p 31

FRENCH, NATHANIEL (JUDGE)

Pict. HNH Vol.III opp p 29

FRIEDLICH, I., Proprietor of Utica

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 55

FRIEDLICH, MRS. I.

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 66



FRISBIE, A. L. (DR), Pastor of Plymouth  
Congregational church.  
Port. DMIS p 276

FRISBIE, A. L., JR.  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 31

FRISK, EDWIN J. (HON)  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 350

FULLER, CORYDON E.  
Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 472

FULLER, GEORGE W., Dentist  
Port. APD p 352

FULLER, MARY P.  
Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 468

FULLER, WILLIAM E.  
Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 95

FULLERTON, MRS. ROBERT  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 102  
Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 133 (large)

FULTON, AMBROSE C.  
Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 96

FUNK, ABRAHAM B.  
Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 97

GABRIEL, MYRTLE  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 71

GARDNER MASSACRE, from an old painting  
Pict. HIG Vol.I opp p 298

GARRETT, BURGESS WILSON  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 177

GARRETT, J. A.  
Port. HIG Vol.II opp p 329

GARRETT, TRACY, Journalist  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 27

GARRISON, SLYVIA, Musician

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 10

GARST, EDWARD

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 22

GARST, WARREN F., Politican, Gov. of Iowa

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 18

Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 24

Mid. Vol.IV no 9 p 12

HNH Vol.II opp p 242

GARST, MRS. WARREN F.

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 15

Mid. Vol.III no 4 p 25

GARTON, S. B., Baker

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 29

GARVER, GEORGE (MR. & MRS.), Pioneer Coal  
Executive

Port. DMP Vol.II p 1387

GASS, FRANCIS

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 101 (small)

GASTON, JAMES E.

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 472

GATCH, C. H., Colonel and Politician

Port. DMIS p 277

DMP Vol.I opp p 504

APD p 976

GATCHELL, THEODORE F., Insurance Executive

Port. DMP Vol.II no p 277

Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 55

Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 26

GAYNOR, BERKELEY, PHOTO with brothers.

Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 48

GAYNOR, DOROTHY, St. Louis resident, Neice  
of Mrs. Bryon Henry.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 112

GAYNOR, MRS. JESSIE L., St. Joseph,  
Missouri resident, sister of Mrs. Henry  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 112

GAYNOR, KENNETH, photo with brothers  
Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 48

GAYNOR, REGINALD, photo with brothers  
Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 48

GAYNOR, ROSE  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 113

GAYNOR, SIDNEY B., son of R. L. Gaynor  
Photo. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 48  
(with brothers)  
Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 88 (large)

GEAR, HARRIET F.  
Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 100

GEAR, JOHN H., Gov. of Iowa 1878-82;  
Member of Congress 1887-91; U. S. Senator  
1895-1900  
Port. HIG Vol.III opp p 93  
HNH Vol.II opp p 100

GETCHELL, JOHN A.  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 407

GHORMLEY, WILLIAM F.  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 229

GIBSON, JOHN B., Coal Executive  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 933  
Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 102  
Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 63  
Mid. Vol.IV no 7 p 29  
Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 12

GIES, "FREDDIE", Newsboy  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 7 p 57

GIFFORD, LUTHER E.  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 233

GILBERTSON, GEORGE S., Banker

Port. DMP Vol. II p 43

Mid. Vol. II no 4 p 60

Mid. Vol. II no 8 p 83

Mid. Vol. III no 4 p 96

Mid. Vol. III no 11 p 33

Mid. Vol. IV no 10 p 87

GILCREST, J. K.

Port. DMP Vol. I opp p 464

GILCREST, JULIA

Port. DMP Vol. I opp p 464

GILCREST, WILLIAM H.

Port. DMP Vol. I opp p 464

GILKINSON, RN., Grocery Executive

Port. Mid. Vol. I no 9 p 65

GILL, JAMES P.

Port. HNH Vol. III opp p 125

GILMAN, CHARLES C.

Port. HIG Vol. IV opp p 103

GILMORE, MRS. ELOISE, Sec. of the Board  
of Trustees of Central Holiness Univ.  
in Oskaloosa.

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 12 p 53 (small)

GINN, MERCEDES, daughter of G.E. Ginn

Port. Mid. Vol. II no 4 p 69 (Infant)

Mid. Vol. III no 9 p 71

GIST, DUDLEY R., Son of C. R. Gist.

Port. Mid. Vol. III no 8 p 40 (Infant)

GIVEN, JOHN H., First Mfr. in Des Moines

Port. DMP Vol. I opp p 114

GIVEN, MRS. JOHN H.

Port. Mid. Vol. IV no 8 p 96

GIVEN, JOSIAH

Port. DMP Vol.I betw. p 48-49

GIVEN, WELKER, Author

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 20 (small)

GIVENS, CELESTE B., Musician

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 1 p 20

GIVENS, D. F.

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 88

GIVENS, DOROTHY, Daughter of D. F. Given

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 36 (Infant)

GIVIN, JOHN, Railroad Man

Port. DMP Vol.II p 1105

GLACIAL MARKINGS, on rocks in Des Moines  
county.

Photo. HIG Vol.I opp p 7

GLEASON, H. M., City Solicitor of Oskaloosa

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 40

GLASGOW, S. D. (GEN)

Pict. HIG Vol.II opp p 329

GOBBLE, THOMAS MC CULLOCH

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 383

GODFREY, GEORGE L. (COL), Legislator and  
Lawyer

Port. DMP Vol.II p 721

HIG Vol.IV opp p 104

GODFREY, GEORGE W.

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 203

GOLDSTEIN, M., Tailor

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 8

Mid. Vol.IV no 3 p 79

GOLDTHWAITE, STEPHEN GRANT

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 265

GOOD, JAMES W., Sec. of War  
Port. HNH Vol.II opp p 364

GOODWIN, CHARLES O., Insurance Adjuster  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 36  
Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 18

GOODWIN, MRS. IRA, Musician  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 1 p 58  
Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 78

GOODWIN, THERESA, Daughter of G. C.  
Goodwin  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 3 p 36  
Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 58

GOODWIN, WILLIAM J.  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 341

GORHAM, JESSICA  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 53

GOULD, EDITH M. (DR), Physician  
Port. SDMT p 26

GRAHAM, SETH W., Pioneer Transfer & Storage  
Man  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 78

GRAHAM, W. A., Lawyer  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 109

GRANGER, BARLOW, Lawyer, Editor, Politician  
Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 128,662  
DMP Vol.II p 63 (with wife)  
Beg. p 25  
APD p 937  
HIG Vol.IV opp p 106

GRANT, FREDERICK D. (GEN)  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 22

GRANT, JAMES  
Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 107

GRASSHOPPERS SCOURGE

Pict. HIG Vol.I opp p 19

GRAVES, LENA, Ames Resident

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 116

GRAWE, JOSEPH F.

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 101

GRAY, BELLE

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 71

GRAY, HARRY, Salesman for Capitol Auto Co.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 14

GRAY, MARGARET J., Ames Resident

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 12 p 16

GREEN, FRANK O.

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 123

GREEN, JAMES B.

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 131

GREEN, JOHN H., Railroad Man

Port. SDMT p 21

GREEN, R. O., Fort Dodge Mfr.

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 72

Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 30

Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 77

GREEN, MRS. R. O., Fort Dodge Resident

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 162

GREEN, SAMUEL, Manufacturer, Fort Dodge  
resident

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 10 p 70

(with wife)

APD p 993

GREENLEE, MRS. JOHN A., Richland resident

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 5 p 53

GREFE, THEODORE F., Insurance Executive  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 89  
Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 69  
Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 13

GREGORY, JESSE VERNON  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 219

GREGSON, ROBLEY F.  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 369

GRIFFITH, F. D. (LT.)  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 43

GRIFFITH, ISAAC W. (CAPT.), Hero of the  
Mexican War  
Port. DMP Vol.I betw. p 48-49

GRIFFITH, J. C., Insurance Executive  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 53  
Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 57

GRIFFITH, T. L. (REV.), Pastor of the  
Corinthian Baptist Church  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 47

GRIMES, JAMES W., Gov. of Iowa 1854-58;  
U. S. Senator 1859-69  
Port. HNH Vol.I opp p 320  
DMP Vol.I opp p 96  
HIG Vol.I opp p 275

GRIMM, JOHN M. (JUDGE)  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 307

GRIMMEL, FRANCIS C. (DR.), Physician  
Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 122

GRINNELL RESIDENCES  
Steiner, A. E.  
Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 4 p 42,45

GROTTO, West Bend, Grotto of Redemption,  
Gateway to Stations  
Photo. HNH Vol.V opp p 396



GROUT, HENRY WHITEMORE

Port. HMH Vol.III opp p 155

GRUENING, O. W., Insurance Man

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 26

GRUNDY, J. G., Principal of North High

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 93

GRUNDY, MRS. J. G., President of Des  
Moines Federation of Clubs

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 88

GUE, BENJAMIN F. (LT. GOV.)

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 366

HIG Vol.IV opp p 111

GUE, DAVID J., Author

Port. HIG Vol.II opp p 29

GUENSEY, N. T., Attorney

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 2 p 49

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 55

GUILD, W. A. (DR.), Bacteriologist

Port. DMP Vol.II p 413

GUNN, D. B., Red Oak resident

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 46

GUNN, SUSIE

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 64

GUTHRIE, A. WALLACE, Agriculturist

Port. DMP Vol.II p 877

GUTHRIE, K. H., Proprietor of a flower &  
seed store

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 52

GYPSUM LEDGES, Near Fort Dodge

Pict. HIG Vol.III opp p 428

HADLEY, E. D. (CAPT.)

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 78

HAGERMAN, E. S. (REV. DR.), Methodist  
Minister

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 84

HAINER, BAYARD T., Oklahoma Author, and  
Jurist, born in southern Iowa

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 6 p 29

HAINES, JANSEN M., Mgr. Des Moines Gas Co.

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 37

Mid. Vol.III no 1 p 50

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 53

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 166

HAINES, ROBERT MILLER

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 16

HAINES, SANFORD (REV.), Methodist Preacher

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 454

HALE, MRS. RALPH, Chicago resident

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 148

HALE, W. G., Editor of Daily News

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 554

HALF BREED TRACT

Map. DMP Vol.I opp p 20

HALL, LEONE FRANCES, Musician

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 10 p 76

HALL, LUCY E. (Miss)

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 227

HALLETT, DOROTHY, daughter of George Hallett

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 18 (child)

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 93

HALLINAN, M. J.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 24

HAM, MOSES M.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 116

HAMIEL, MARION C.

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 393

HAMILTON, D. W., Politician

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 23

HAMILTON, JAMES EDWARD

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 98

HAMILTON, JOHN TAYLOR

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 97

HAMMER, ALFRED G., Druggist, Banker

Port. DMP Vol.II p 475

Mid. Vol.III no 5 p 69

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 69

HAMMILL, JOHN, Gov. of Iowa 1925-31

Port. HNH Vol.II opp p 345

HANAWALT, GEORGE P. (DR)

Port. DMP Vol.II p 1065

APD p 1033

SDMT p 22

HANCHETT, ALFRED P.

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 55

HANES, W. B., Insurance Executive

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 58

HANLEY, JAMES, Agriculturist

Port. DMP Vol.II p 1009

HANNA, J. C., Oskaloosa councilman

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 44

HANNA, JAMES R. (HON), Mayor of Des Moines

Port. DMP Vol.I betw p 614,615, opp p 616

Mid. Vol.IV no 9 p 31

HANNA, MRS. J. R., President of the North  
Side Club.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no3 p 69

HANSEN, H. C., Banker

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 5 p 66

HARBACH, CATHERINE, Daughter of Wilmot  
Harbach

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 51

HARBACH, GRETCHEN, Daughter of Wilmot  
Harbach

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 51

HARBACH, L.

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 25

HARBACH, WILMOT, Insurance Executive

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 25

Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 51

Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 25

HARDIN, MRS. ELLA, Ames resident

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 3 p 54

HARDING, AMOS W., Dairyman, Mfr.

Port. DMP Vol.II p 525

HARDING, WILLIAM LLOYD, Governor of Iowa

Port. HNH Vol.II opp p 286

HARDY, MRS. CHARLES S., Piano Teacher,  
Drake University

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 131

HARGIS, HENRY C., Pioneer tanner, Agric-  
culturist

Port. DMP Vol.II p 1317

APD p 1046

HARGREAVES, DONALD, son of J. D. Hargreaves

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 3 p 77 (infant)

HARLAN, MRS. ANNA F.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 84

HIG Vol.II opp p 420

HARLAN, EDGAR R., Curator, Historical Dept.  
of Iowa

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 7 p 61  
Mid. Vol.IV no 3 p 23  
Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 75  
HNH Vol.I front.

HARLAN, JAMES, U. S. Senator 1855-73

Port. HIG Vol.I opp p 278  
HNH Vol.I opp p 238

HARRIS, FLORA ETTA, Greek Teacher, Des  
Moines College

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 6

HARRIS, HARDY C., Merchant

Port. APD p 1026

HARRIS, MARGARET ANNE, Daughter of Byron  
A. Harris of Albion.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 43 (child)

HARRISON, FRANCIS C.

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 67

HARRISON, H. C., Banker

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 5 p 63

HARRISON, WM. HENRY

Port. HNH Vol.I opp p 38

HARPER, PHILANDER L.

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 27

HARPER, SAMUEL H. (CAPT)

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 191

HARRITT, GEORGE V., Bank Cashier

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 63  
Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 82

HARROD, MRS. ALICE LONGLEY (MRS. W. A.)

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 59

HARSH, MRS. C. E.

Port. Mid. Vol.III p 49

HARSH, NANCY BABBITT, Daughter of F. D.

Harsh

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 41 (infant)

HARSH, VIRGINIA

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 1 p 49 (infant)

HARSH, W. F.

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9a p 14

Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 101

HARTMAN, FRANK T., (MD)

Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 333

HARTY, J. C., Fort Dodge Insurance Slsman.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 19

HARVEY, RUFUS W., JR., Mfg.

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 8 p 59

HARVEY, W. POWELL

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 32

HARWOOD, WILLIAM H., Realtor

Port. DMP Vol.II no p 677

Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 83

HASBROUCK, IVAN O., Humeston

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 12 p 16

HASSON, (LT.) J. P., Sixth Cavalry

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 45

HASTIE, ALEX

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 51

HATCH, ALICE HUMPHREY (DR.)

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 124

HATTON, FRANK, Postmaster General 1884-85

Port. HNH Vol.II opp p 140

HATTON, JOHN B. (MD), Physician

Port. SDMT p 26

HAUGE, AMOS O., Banker  
Port. SDMT p 26

HAUGE, GERHARD STANFORD, son, A. C. Hauge  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 8 p 40 (infant)

HAVEN, RAY E.  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 298

HAVNER, HORACE M.  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 159

HAWKINS, (CAPT) C. E.  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 9 p 46  
Mid. Vol.IV no 1 p 34

HAY, JOHN C.  
Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 472

HAYEK, WILL J.  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 375

HAYWARD, W. C. (HON)  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 219  
HIG Vol.IV opp p 122

HAYWARD, MRS. W. C.  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 43

HAZEN, EDWARD H., (MD), Ophthalmologist,  
Otologist.  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 489

HAZZARD, O. P. M. (LT)  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 9 p 57  
Mid. Vol.IV no 1 p 41

HEALTON, MRS. S. R.  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 3 p 69

HEALY, MICHAEL F.  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 375

HEBBLEWHITE, ELIZABETH, daughter of  
Charles Hebblewhite  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 61 (child)

HEBBLEWHITE, MARSHALL, son, Charles  
Hebblewhite.

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 11 p 61 (child)

HEDGE, H. B. (CAPT), Banker

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 1 p 11

Mid. Vol.II no 9 p 26

Mid. Vol.II no 11 p 74

Mid. Vol.III no 1 p 77

Mid. Vol.III no 5 p 64

Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 31

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 90

HEDGE, MANOCH, Supt. Mahaska County, 1886-89

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 47 (small)

HELLINGS, ALONZO R.

Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 185

HEMENWAY, HERMAN C.

Port. HIG Vol.IV opp p 125

HEMPSTEAD, STEPHEN, Gov. of Iowa 1850-54

Port. HIG Vol.I opp p 264

HNH Vol.I opp p 260

HENDERSON, DAVID B. (COL), Member of Cong.

Port. HIG Vol.II opp p 407

HENELY, MRS. EUGENE, Grinnell resident

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 5 p 56

HENRY, BYRON S., Manufacturer

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 36

Mid. Vol.III no 9 p 96

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 45

HENRY, MRS. BYRON S.

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 5 p 25

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 123

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 149

HENRY, GEORGE T., Pres., Grant Club

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 10 p 54

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 60



HENRY, J. W., Druggist  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 69

HENRY, LYMAN H.  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 345

HENRY, W. P., Druggist  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 72

HEPBURN, ALICE, Journalist  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 10 p 24

HEPBURN, ANNA E. (MRS. J.)  
Port. APD p 950

HEPBURN, J. ADD, Merchant  
Port. APD p 950

HEPBURN, W. P., Politician  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 18  
HIG Vol.II no p 377

HERMAN, JOHN M.  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 279

HERRICK, VIRGINIA, Daughter, Jack Herrick  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 170(infant)

HERRICK, WILLIAM KARL  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 305

HERRING, CLYDE L., Pres., Herring Motor Co.  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 3

HERRIMAN, G. L.  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 7 p 74,75

HERRIMAN, J. B., Insurance Executive  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 20  
Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 29  
Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 63  
Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 40  
Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 23

HERRIOTT, ISAAC H. )DR), Pioneer of Iowa  
Port. HIG Vol.I opp p 299

HERRON, FRANCIS J. (GEN), Civil War Vet.  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 7 p 57  
HIG Vol.II opp p 242

HERRON, JOSEPH S. (CAPT)  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 9 p 52

HESS, JOHN J.  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 137

HEWITT, JAMES P.  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 61

HEWITT, MARGARET  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 94

HEYWOOD, WILLIAM ALLEN, son of J. W.  
Heywood  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 9 p 26 (child)

HIBBARD, LEWIS B., Curator, Des Moines  
College Library  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 10

HICKMAN, ROBERT FULTON  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 333

HIGGINBOTHAM, R. S.  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 176

HIGGINS, JANE, Daughter of Edward H.  
Port. Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 94 (child)

HIGGINS, WILLIAM F.  
Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 133

HILL, CHALMERS ALEX. (MD)  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 69

HILL, GERSHOM H. (DR)  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 363  
HIG Vol.IV opp p 131

HILL, J. W., Business Executive  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 53

HILL, LUTHER L.

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 345

HILLIS, ISAAC L., Mayor of Des Moines

Port. DMS p 40

HIMMEL, J. E., Insurance Executive

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 59

HINDMAN, A. D., Insurance Executive

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 52

Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 57

HINDROFF, A. E., Newton resident

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 2 p 44

HINDS, W. L., Pres. Merchants Transfer &  
Storage Co.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 6 p 79

HIPPEE, GEORGE M., Banker

Port. DMP Vol.II p 29

Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 51

Mid. Vol.II no 12 p 24

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 96

HIRD, FREDERICK S. (COL)

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 179

<sup>C</sup>  
HIRSH, IRENE

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 146

<sup>C</sup>  
HIRSH, MILTON, Salesman

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 4

HIRSCHL, FELIX

Port. HNH Vol.IV opp p 237

HOAG, LEVI L.

Port. HIG Vol.II opp p 130

HOBBAUGH, J. K.

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 114

HOBBS, ALVIN I.

Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 472

HOBSON, ALFRED W.

Port. Hig Vol.IV opp p 132

HODGDON, FRANK W. (REV.), Pastor, Plymouth  
Congregational Church.

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 84 (small)

Mid. Vol.II no 4 p 49

HOEVE, PEARL BROWN (DR)

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 123

HOFF, WILLIAM CLINTON

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 3 p 146

HOFFMAN, A. R., Insurance Salesman

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 21

HOFFMAN, C. V., Pres. Oskaloosa Herald

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 57

HOFFMAN, ELEANOR, Daughter, Philip Hoffman,

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 56 (child)

HOFFMAN, MAGGIE, Cashier, Bkkpr, Oskaloosa  
Herald.

Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 57

HOFFMAN, PHILIP, Editor, Oskaloosa Herald

Port. Mid. Vol.III no 10 p 41

Mid. Vol.IV no 12 p 57

HNH Vol.IV opp p 105

HOGAN, JOHN H., Bank Cashier

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 4 p 28

Mid. Vol.III no 3 p 67

Mid. Vol.III no 11 p 40

Mid. Vol.III no 12 p 51

Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 65

HOLLAND, G. A., Insurance Executive

Port. Mid. Vol.II no 6 p 44 (large)

Mid. Vol.III no 6 p 35 (large)

HOLLOWAY, GRACE

Port. Mid. Vol.I no 5 p 64

HOLLY, CHARLES O., Lawyer  
Port. Mid. Vol.I no 3 p 67

HOLMES, CLAVIN P., Judge  
Port. DMP Vol.II p 189

HOLMES, LOUISE  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 74

HOLST, BERNHART PAUL  
Port. HNH Vol.III opp p 59

HOOK, ROLLA (DO)  
Port. HNH Vol.V opp p 113

HOOKER, EDWARD F.(COL), Mgr. Frink & Walker  
Stage Lines  
Port. DMP Vol.I opp p 400  
DMP Vol.I opp p 120  
Beg, p 174

HOOVER, HERBERT, Pres. 1929-32  
Port. HNH Vol.II opp p 362

HOOVER, VERA  
Port. Mid. Vol.IV no 8 p 73

HOPKINS, E. N.  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 53

HOPKINS, G. P., Salesman  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 8 p 41

HOPKINS, JOHN  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 7 p 87

HORNADAY, W. T., Zoologist  
Port. Mid. Vol.II no 1 p 46  
Mid. Vol.III no 7 p 48  
Mid. Vol.IV no 10 p 18

HORSES - "HAIL CLOUD", James Watt, owner  
Photo. Mid. Vol.IV no 11 p 56

HOSTETLER, ROGER H., Son G. L. Hostetler  
Photo. Mid. Vol. IV, no 10, p 47 (large)

HOUGH, EMERSON, Iowa author  
Port. Mid. Vol. III, no 9, p 27 (large)

HOUSTON, LULU, Musician  
Port. Mid. Vol. II, no 3 p 39  
Mid. Vol. III, no 1 p 45  
Mid. Vol. III, no 12 p 25

HOWAR, C. E., Oskaloosa councilman  
Port. Mid. Vol. IV, no 12 p 43

HOWARD, FREDERICK, Dean, Conservatory, Music  
(Drake)  
Port. Mid. Vol. II, no 3, p 28  
Mid Vol. III no 4, p 72 (large)

HOWE, (JUDGE) JAMES A.  
Port. Mid. Vol. I, no 4 p 58

HOWE, (MRS.) JAMES A.  
Port. Mid. Vol. II, no 8, p 55  
Mid. Vol. III, no 12, p 122

HOWELL, ADA, Musician & Actress  
Port. Mid. Vol. IV, no 6, p 91

HOWELL, ADAM, Insurance Exec.  
Port. APD, p 948

HOWELL, EDWARD, (Mr. & Mrs.) Agriculturist  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 597

HOWELL, FORD, Sec., Midland Lyceum Bureau  
Port. Mid. Vol. I, no 9, p 74

HOWELL, FRANCIS, Daughter of Ford Howell  
Port. Mid. Vol. I, no 9, p 18 (childhood)

HOWELL, GEORGE, Son, George A. Howell  
Photo. Mid. Vol. IV, no 4, p 38

HOWELL, JAMES B., Senator, 1870-'71  
Port. HIG, Vol. IV, opp p 136

HOXIE, (MAJ.) RICHARD L.  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 224

HUBBARD, ELBERT H.  
HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 137

HUBBART, J. R., Proprietor, Savery Hotel  
Port. Mid. Vol. I, no 10, p 70

HUBBART, (MRS.) J. R.  
Port. Mid. Vol. II, no 3, p 127

HUBBELL, F. C.  
Port. Mid. Vol. II, no 7, p 55  
Mid. Vol. IV, no 12, p 93

HUBBELL, FREDERICK M., Capitalist  
Port. Beg, p 182  
DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 176  
DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 664  
DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 740 (residence)  
DMP, Vol. II, p 21  
HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 3  
Mid, Vol. I, no 6, p 48  
Mid, Vol. II, no 7, p 36  
Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 38 (large)  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 5, p 8 (large)  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 97

HUBBELL, FREDERICK W.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 5

HUBBELL, GROVER C.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 4

HUBBELL, (MRS.) GROVER  
Port. Mid. Vol. III, no 4, p 34 (large)  
Mid. Vol. III, no 12, p 133

HUEGLE, (MRS.) JENNIE STEELE, County Supt.  
Port. Mid. Vol. IV, no 10, p 54

HUFF, A. R.  
Port. Mid. Vol. III, no 6, p 39

HUGHES, (MRS.) FRANK  
Port. Mid. Vol. I, no 8, p 69

HUGHES, RUPERT, Keokuk, Iowa, Author  
Port. Mid. Vol. I, no 8, p 14

HUGHS, GEORGE SHELLEY, Printer, Author  
Port. APD, p 1008

HUISKAMP, HENRY C.  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 253

HULL, (DR.) A. Y., M.D., editor, legislator  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 122

HULL, JASPER, County Sup., Mahaska County  
(1874-75)  
Port. Mid. Vol. Iv, no 12, p 47 (small)

HULL, J. A. T., Politician  
Port. Apd, p 266  
HIG, VOL. IV, opp. p 139  
Mid. Vol. Iv, no 2, p 16  
Mid. Vol. I, no 4, p 20

HUNN, CHARLES E., Lawyer  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 323

HUNN, (MRS.) CHARLES E.  
Port. Mid. Vol. II, no 4, p 86  
Mid. Vol. III, no 3, p 46

HUNN, ELY S., Realtor  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 467

HUNT, ISABEL, Artist  
Port. Mid. Vol. I, no 4, p 63

HUNT, NINUS L.  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 217

HUNT, WILLIAM A.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 53



HUNTER, EDWARD H. Banker, D.M. Postmaster  
(1894-95)

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 203

DMIS, p 44

APD, p 079

SDMT, p 21

MID, Vol. I, no 8, p 6

HUNTER, VAVINA, Daughter of C Scott Hunter  
Port Mid, Vol. I, no 9, p 33 (childhood  
port)

HURD, (MRS.) D. N., Resident of Cedar Falls

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 3, p 48

Mid, Vol. IV, no 2, p 44

Mid, Vol. IV, no 7, p 71

HURLBUT, J. R.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 6, p 37

HURLEY, THOMAS E.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 2, p 89

Mid, Vol. II, no 7, p 53

Mid, Vol. II, no 8, p 42

Mid, Vol. III, no 8, p 76

HUSSEY, (MRS.) JENNIE CLEMENT, Pioneer Teacher  
Port. Beg, p 190

HUSSEY, TACITUS, Author

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 264

Beg, p 7

Beg, p 188 (Mr. & Mrs.)

APD, p 1061

HUTCHINS, STILSON

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 140

HUTCHISON, JAMES G.

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 141

HUTSONPILLER, HENRY, Wagon-Maker, Realator

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 423

HUTTEN, (REV.) IDA C.  
Port. SDMT, p 26

HUXFORD, (MRS.) E. D., Cherokee  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 3, p 31

HYLAND, (MRS.) JESSIE R., Osceola, Iowa  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 5, p 50

IDLEMAN, FINIS  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 472

ILL, LOVENZ, Merchant  
Port. APD, p 1053

INDIAN AGENCY, DES MOINES, Daguevr  
DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 160  
Bag, p 16

INDIANS, SIOUX - SCALP DANCE, Drawing  
HIG, opp. p 300

INGERSOLL, E. J., Pioneer insurance exec.,  
first pres., Hawkeye Ins.Co.  
PORT. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 72  
Mid, Vol. I, no 6, p 26  
Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 55

INGHAM, HARVEY, Editor  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 1367  
Mid, Vol. I, no 8, p 4 (small)  
Mid, Vol. I, no 10, p 22  
Mid, Vol. II, no 7, 43  
Mid Vol. III, no 1, p 78  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 7, p 23  
HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 142  
HMH, Vol. V, opp. p 13

INGHAM, WILLIAM H. (CAPT.)  
Port. Hig, Vol. II, opp. p 75  
HMH, Vol. 5, opp. p 11

INDIAN SPRING, near Burlington  
Pict. HIG, Vol. III, opp. p 341

IOWA HISTORICAL AND MEMORIAL, ART BUILDING  
Iowa Hall of History drawing  
HIG, VOL. III. OPP. P 283

IOWA-INSTITUTIONS

- Industrial School for Boys, Eldora, Iowa  
Photo. Mid, Vol. I, no 2, p 23  
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville  
Photo. Mid, Vol. I, no 11, p 38  
Mid, Vol. I, no 11, p 40 (photo,  
Mid, Vol. I, no 2, p 25 girls)  
State Hospital for the Insane, Cherokee, Ia.  
Photo. Mid, Vol. I, no 2, p 61  
State Hospital for the Insane, Clarinda, Ia.  
Photo Mid, Vol. I, no 2, p 75 (Int.  
Women's Quarters)  
State Hospital for Insane, Independence  
Photo, Mid, Vol. I, no 2, p 39  
Women's Reformatory, Anamosa  
Photo. Mid, Vol. I, no 2, p 37

IOWA - LEGISLATURE

- Bldg. in Belmont, Wisc, where Iowa was  
first represented in legislature, 1836  
Eng. Hig, Vol. I, opp. p 176  
Old Zion Church where legislature met,  
1838-1841  
Photo. HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 188  
State House, Iowa City, 1841  
Photo. HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 207

IOWA - MAPS

- Enl. map, Louisiana Purchase, 1818  
DMP, Vol. I, betw. 6 & 7  
Map, Eastern, about 1862  
DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 40

IOWA - PARKS

- Dolliver Memorial St. Park, Webster  
County, Log Cabin  
Photo. HNH, Vol. II, opp. p 212

IOWA - PRAIRIE, SEE, PRAIRIE

- IOWA - STATE BAND, Auth. Band, State, Ia.  
Photo DMIS, p 109 (1895)  
SDMT, p 18 (1891)

IOWA - STATE CAPITOL

Old State Capitol, Iowa City

Photo HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 214

Des Moines, Erected 1857, occupied 'til 1886  
eng. HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 251

Old Brick, DMP, VOL. I, opp. p 160  
Photo

DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 612

DMIS, p 3 (1896)

Beg, p 68 (1858)

HNH, Vol. II, opp. front. (Front)

Mid, Vol. I, no 1, p 53 (1906) small

Mid, Vol. I, nol, p 63

Mid, Vol. I, no 2, p 93

Mid, Vol. I, no 10, p 23

Mid, Vol. II, no 6, p 74 (fire)

Mid, Vol. III, no 9, p 52

Mid, Vol. IV, no 3, p 24

Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 80

SDMT, p 3 (1891)

Governors Reception Room

Photo.DMIS, p 12 (1896)

House of Representatives

Photo.DMIS, p 7 (1896)

Library

Photo. DMIS, p 27, 28 (1896)

Mid, Vol. II, no 5, p 10-16

Mid, Vol. IV, no 4, p 73

Monument, Iowa Soldiers & Sailors

Photo. DMIS, p 32

Monument, Pioneer

Photo. DMIS, p 31

Office of Auditor

Photo DMIS, p 16 (1896)

Office of Custodian

Photo DMIS, p 23 (1896)

Office of Governor

Photo DMIS, p 15 (1896)

Office of Iowa State Department of Agr. 1909

Photo Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 20

Office of Secretary of State

Photo DMIS, p 20 (1896)

IOWA-STATE CAPITOL CONT.

Office of Treasurer

Photo. DMIS, p 19 (1896)

Cap. of Ia. front (pict.) HII, Vol. III, opp  
Rotunda p 1

Photo.DMIS, p 24

Senate Chamber

Photo. DMIS, p 4 (1896)

AWD, pt. IX :2 1 2nd floor AWD  
V:9 II:5

Stairway

Photo. DMIS, p 11

Statue, Ft. Dearborn, Massacre

Photo. DMIS, p 31

Statue of Peri

Photo. DMIS, p 31

Statue of St. Cecilia

Photo. DMIS, p 31

Supreme Court Chamber

Photo DMIS, p 8 (1896)

IOWA - STATE FAIR GROUNDS

Photo

DMP, Vol I, opp. p 302

DMIS p 271

Mid, Vol I, no 1, p 52 (Bird's-eye view)

Mid, Vol I, no 11, p 68 ( West entrance)

Mid, Vol I, no 11, p 69 ( Women's Dept.)

Mid, Vol I, no 11, p 73 (Bird's-eye view)

Mid, Vol, I, no 11, p 75 (race track, small)

Mid, Vol II, no 1, p 74 (cattle barns)

Mid, Vol II, no 2, p 33 (Hort. building)

Mid, Vol II, no 12, p 18-24 (livestock&grd)

Mid, Vol III, no 12 p 18-26 (bldg. & live-  
stock in 1909)

Mid, Vol Iv, no 12, p 16-23 ( bldg. and  
livestock in 1910)

AWD, PT. IX:3

IOWA - STATE CAPITOL

Photo. Second floor AWD, pt. II:5 & V:9

Exterior AWD, Part VI:6

IOWA - STATE HISTORICAL BUILDING

Photo. DMP, Vol I, opp. p 736, 656

Mid, Vol I, no 8, p 31

IOWA - STATE HISTORICAL BUILDING CONT.

Photo. Mid, Vol. I, No. 11, P. 26  
Mid, Vol. II, No. 5, P. 18  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 2, P. 77  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 6, P. 65-76  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 31 (view  
Capitol Dome)

Interior; Portrait Gallery  
Photo. AWD, Pt. IV:4, Pt. VI:10  
Historical Dept.

Second Floor  
Photo. AWD, Pt. VII:72

Exterior  
Photo. AWD, Pt. VII:5

IRISH, MRS. CURTIS F. Pres, P.E.O.  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 3, P. 68

IRISH, HORACE DE WITT Son, Curtis F. Irish  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 3, P. 59

IRWIN, CHARLES EDWARD M.D.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 173

IRISH, JAMES POTTER Son, Curtis F. Irish  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 3, P. 59  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 143

IRWIN, J. BURNHAM Son, W.T. Irwin  
Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 6 P. 54

IVES, CHARLES J.  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 144

JACKSON, FRANK DARR Gov., Ia., 1894-1896  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 13  
DMIS, P. 275

HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 171  
HNH, Vol. II, Opp. P. 172  
Mid, Vol. I, No. 6, P. 36  
Mid, Vol. II, No. 7 P. 35  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 31  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 49  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 6, P. 33  
SDMT, P. 14

JACKSON, GRACE JONES (MRS. WILL) MUSICIAN  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 3, P. 75 (small)  
Mid, Vol. I, No. 10, P. 64  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 5, P. 76 (large)

JACKSON, GRACE JONES (MRS. WILL) CONT.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 8, p 88 (small)

Mid, Vol. III, no 10, p 79

Mid, Vol. III, no 11, p 81 (small)

JACKSON, ROBERT M.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 189

JACOBSEN, BERNHARD M. (HON.)

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 379

JASPER, POOL, Lyon County

(Pict.) HIG, Vol. III, opp. p 379

JAY, JAMES W.

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 359

JAY, SARAH A. (MRS. J. W. J.)

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 360

JEFFERSON - IOWA - RESIDENCES, Haag, Henry

Photo. Mid, Vol. I, no 9a, p 17 (int.)

Mid, Vol. I, no 9a, p 29

JENNINGS, A. C., Pres. Ia. Business College

Port. DMIS, p 129

JEPSON, A. L., Piano Manuf.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 9, p 110

Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 48

JERRELL, MRS. ROSE BLANCHARD, Oskaloosa Ia.

PORT. MID, Vol. IV, no 12, p 58

JEWETT, GEORGE ANSON, Drake Univ. Organizer

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 264

DMP, Vol. I, p 285

JOHNSON, A. B.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 3, p 176

JOHNSON, A. C., Insurance agent

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 52

JOHNSON, BYRDELLA  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 9, P. 46

JOHNSON, (REV.) CARL B., MINISTER, SWEDISH  
Mission Church  
Port. DMIS, P. 164

JOHNSON, (CAPT.) CARTER, P.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 9, P. 49  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 1, P. 45

JOHNSON, CHARLES W., D.O.  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 101

JOHNSON, COLEEN, Mitchellville  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 4, P. 49

JOHNSON, ELMER AUGUSTUS  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 137

JOHNSON, (CAPT.) FREDERICK C.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 10, P. 45  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 1 P. 35

JOHNSON GEORGE M., M.D.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 79

JOHNSON, HARVEY, SON, James T. Johnson  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 11 P. 60

JOHNSON, J. D. Adv. mgr., Utica Clothing  
store  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 6, P. 36  
Mid, Vol. I, No. 10, P. 57  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 5, P. 34

JOHNSON, J. W. Mahaska County, Supt. Schools  
1876-77  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 47 (small)

JOHNSON, JOSEPH H.  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 109



JOHNSON, MARY H. STODDARD (MRS. ROBERT J.)  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 237

JOHNSON, RAYMOND E.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 135

JOHNSON, VERNON  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 287

JOHNSTON, ALLEN  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 349

JOHNSTON, MRS. W. T.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 9, p 53  
Mid, Vol. II, no 1, p 56  
Mid, Vol. III, no 9, p 121  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 2, p 50

JOLIET, LOUIS  
Port. DMP, Vol. I; front  
HNH, Vol. I, opp. p 4 (small)

JONES, GEORGE W., U.S. SENATOR, 1848, Minister<sup>-59</sup>  
of Columbia 1859-61  
Port. HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 252 (large)  
HNH, Vol. I, opp. p 250

JONES, JOSEPH, Son of Paul Jones  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 9, p 44

JONES, PAUL, Merchant  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 6, p 100

JORDAN, JAMES C., Agriculturist, realtor &  
legislator  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 662  
DMP, Vol. II, p 1045  
APD, p 1059  
SDMT, p 14

JOY, EDMUND L.  
Port. HIG, Vol. II, opp. p 344

JOYCE, THOMAS HUNT  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 49

JUDD, H. D.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 22

JUNKIN, JOSEPH M.

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 148

JUSTICE, D.

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 114

JUSTICE WILLIAM (MR. & MRS.), Agriculturist

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 1035

KALBACK, ISAAC, Oskaloosa, Iowa

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 42

KANE, MRS. G. E., Anthon, Iowa

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 2, p 64

KASSON, JOHN A., Legislator & diplomat

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 592

HIG, Vol. II, opp. p 42

KAUFFMAN, BENJAMIN F., Lawyer & banker

PORT. DMP, Vol. II, p 303

Mid, Vol. IV, no 9, p 44 (large)

HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. p 20

KAUFFMAN, RAY

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 6, p 93

KAVANAUGH, J. A., Mgr., Racine-Sattley Co.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 7, p 39

Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 8

KEABLES, BENJAMIN F.

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 151

KEARNY, STEPHEN WATTS

Eng. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 10

KEENAN, THOMAS W.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 309

KEEFER, W. B., Park commrs.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 11, p 23, 27  
(small)

KEITH, R. S., Furance manuf.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 8, p 35

Mid, Vol. III, no 9, p 90

Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 70

KEITHLY, FRANK C., Composer

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 108

KELLEHER, T. F., M.D.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 59

Mid, Vol. IV, no 6, p 17

KELLOGG, MRS. FLORENCE WAYNE

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 8, p 78

KELLOGG, GEORGE H.

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 238

KELLOGG, GEORGE M., Sioux City

Port. M.d, Vol. II, no 2, p 45

KELLY, ABSALOM

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 85

KELLY, EDWARD JAMES

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 221

KELLY, JESSIE MAY

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 241

KENDALL, GRACE

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 2, p 65

KENDALL, NATHAN E., Gov. Ia. 1921-1925

Port. HNH, Vol. II, opp. 332

KENEFICK, MICHEAL J., M.D.

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 79

KENDIG, P. L., Mahaska County, Supt. Schools  
1880-1885----

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 47 (small)

KENNEDY, CARL N., Ankeny

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 12, p 16 (small)

KENNEDY, CHARLES A., Politician

KENNEDY, CHARLES A., POLITICIAN  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 4-----

KENNEDY, CHARLES S. & ESTHER  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 329

KENNEY, ELIZABETH (MRS.)  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 197

KENT, CHARLES A., Mahaska County, Supt. Schools  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 47 (small)

KENYON, PHILO C.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 1, p 40  
Mid, Vol. II, no 7, p 61

KENYON, WILLIAM SQUIRE, U.S. Senator 1911-22  
Port. HNH, Vol. II, opp. p 264

KEOKUK, CHIEF, Sac Indians; drawing  
Port. HNH, Vol. I, opp. p 73  
HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 89 (large)

KEOKUK DAM, Airplane view dam, power house,  
lock and dry dock  
Photo. HNH, Vol. II, opp. p 275

KEOKUK - HOTELS, Estes House, Old  
Photo. HNH, Vol. I, opp. p 282

KERR, DANIEL  
HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 153

KERR, MRS. LUCY B., Pasadena Calif. Sister of  
Milo Ward  
Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 5, p 43

KEYES, J. D., Mgr., Blue Line Transfer &  
Storage Co.  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 11, p 62

KIDDER, ANNE ELIZABETH, Dau., Mary Kidder  
(incl.-group)  
Photo. Mid, Vol. III, no 8, p 48

KIDDER, MRS. MARY AINSWORTH (group)  
Photo Mid, Vol. III, no 8 p 48

KIDDER, WILLIAM AINSWORTH, SON, Mary Kidder  
(group)  
Photo. Mid, Vol. III, no 8, p 48

KIEFER, GEORGE N.  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no <sup>6</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, p 24

KILDEE, HENRY HERBERT  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 151

KING (DR.) AZUBA  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 120

KING, GEORGE E., Bridge constructor  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 251  
DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 720 (residence)

KING, GEORGE M., Manufacturer  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 1115

KING, JOY A.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 241

KINGMAN, MATTHEW F., Lumberman, Manuf. & real-  
ator  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 403

KINGMAN, SHELBY A., Realtor  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 137

KINHEAD, ETHEL  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 111

KINNE, (JUDGE) L. G.  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 500  
HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 156

KINNEY, CHARLES N., Chemist  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 333

KINNEY, (PROF.) HARVEY A.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 319

KINSMAN, (COL.) W. H.

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 208

HIG, Vol. II, opp. p 255

KIRK, CYRUS, Insurance exec.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 6, p 49

KIRK, VIRGINIA

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 99 (small)

KIRKWOOD, HAZEL

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 112

KIRKWOOD, SAMUEL J., Gov., Iowa, 1860-64, 76-77

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 366

Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 78

HIG, Vol. II, opp frontspiece

HNH, Vol. I, opp. p 404

KISHKEKOSH, CHIEF, Chief of Fox Indians

drawing, HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 92

KISTLE, ADDISON G.

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 257

KLEIN, SAUL H. (D.O.)

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 107

KLINKER, PETER J. (JUDGE)

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 83

KNOTTS, HELEN

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 96 (small)

KNOWLES, EDITH, Dau. of Dr. C.B. Knowles

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 3, p 78

KNUTSON, JOHN C.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 2, p 42

KITTREDGE, C. W. (GEN.)

(pict.) HIG, Vol. II, opp. p 299

KNUTSON, MYRTLE MARIE, Dau., John Knutson

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 3, p 170 (infant)

KOCH, WILLIAM

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no6, p.38

KOCHERSPERGER, (CAPT.) S.M.

Port. Mid, Vol. II no9, p.50

Mid, Vol. IV, no1, p.38

KOENIGSPERGER, MARY LOUISE

Dau. Robert N. Koenigsberger;

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 6, p.55

KOENIGSPERGER, RUTH Port.

Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p.101 (small)

KOOKER, ARTHUR RAYMOND

Son, D. A. Kooker; Port.

Mid, Vol. II, no 8, p.79 (childhood)

KOOKER, D. H.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no. 7, P. 30

KOPF, ANDREW M. (MR. & MRS.) Agriculturist

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p. 1277

KOPH, JOHN GEORGE JR. (MR. & MRS.)

Agriculturist; port.

DMP, Vol. II, P.1139

KRATZER, J. F. Carriage Manufacturer

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no. 8, p. 28

KRAUS, WILLIAM, Merchant

Port. APD, p. 1060

KROMER, E. M.

Port. Mid, Vol I, No.9, P.64

KUHNS, GRACE

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No.6, P.28

KURTY, FAIRBURN Son, Carl Kurty

Photo Mid, Vol. II, No.10, P.84 (Child)

KURTZ, JACOB (MR. & MRS.)  
Agriculturist  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 729

KURTZ, LOUIS H. Merchant  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 1085  
HNH Vol. IV opp. p. 239

KURTZWELL, GEORGE L.  
Seed corn specialist, Iowa Seed Co.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 3, P. 118

KURTZWELL, M.  
Owner, Iowa Seed Co.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 3, p. 118

LACEY, (MAJOR) JOHN F. Oskaloosa  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 1, P. 24  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 10, P. 42  
HIG, Vol. IV, opp. P. 160

LADD, SCOTT M. (LLD)  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 277

LA FOLLETT, J. W.  
Oskaloosa councilman  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 42

LAGOMARCINO, PAUL  
Port. HNH Vol. IV, Opp. P. 307

LAGORI, DOMENICO Newsboy  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 2, P. 95

LAKE, MRS. HARRIET Independence  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 3, P. 43  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P. 111  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 116

LAKES  
Storm Lake, (drawing)  
HIG, Vol. III, opp. p. 317  
Clear Lake, Photo  
HIG, Vol. III, opp. P. 325



LAKES, (Continued)

West Okoboji Lake (Photo)

HIG, Vol.III,Opp.P.342

LAMB, NEWTON Pioneer Agriculturist

Port. DMP, Vol.II, P.1347

LAMBACK, CARL HANNAN

Port, HNH, Vol. III Opp. P.273

LAMBERT, (REV.) (FATHER) Catholic priest

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 3, P.73

LANE, JAMES T.

HIG, Vol.V, opp.p.161

LANE, JOSEPH R.

HIG, VOL. IV, opp. P.162

LANCAN, WILLIAM H. Wholesaler

Port. DMP, Vol. II, P.1337

LANGE, OTTO F. (HON)

Port. HNH Vol.V Opp. P.417

LARRABEE, WILLIAM Gov. 1886-1890

Port. HIG Vol. III, opp.p.135

HNH, Vol. II, opp.p. 138

LASCHE, ELFREDA

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 11, P.75

LASH, M.R. Carageman

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 7, P.40

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10 P.4

LATTIG, MISS

Drake Music Conservatory teacher

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P.81 (small)

LAUVIEN, MRS. FRED Humbolt

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 11, P.79

LAWRENCE, ANNA BELL

Port. DMP, Vol. II, P.861

LAWRENCE, GEORGE B. (MR. & MRS.)

Agriculturist

Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 861

LAWTHER, ANNA B.

HNH Vol. V, Opp. P. 303

LAYMAN, JOHN P.

Coalminer Exec., horticulturist

Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 433

LEA, ALBERT

Port. DMP, Vol. I, Betw. 8 & 9

LEAD FURNACE

Water's lead furnace near Dubuque,  
erected, 1835

Photo, HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 158

LEDERER, ALEXANDER Merchant

Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 1017

LEE, EDNA

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 111

LEE, FRANK WADE (M.D., B.S.)

Port HNH Vol. IV Opp. P. 143

LEIGHTON, F. H. Dairyman

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 12, P. 76

Mid, Vol. III, No. 9, P. 118

LE QUATTE, TIMOTHY W.

Advertising, Successful Farming

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 8, P. 45

LE TOURNEAU, PHILIP H. (M.D.)

Port. HNH Vol. V Opp. P. 295

LEWIS, DWIGHT N.

Sec. Ia. R.R. Comm.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 10, P. 68

Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 62

LEWIS, E. A. Jeweler  
(Former Oskaloosa resident)  
Port. Mid, Vol. Iv, No.3, P.37

LEWIS, GEORGE H. Lawyer  
Port. Mid. Vol. II, No.7, P.8

LEWIS, (MRS.) INEZ SMITH  
Port. Mid, Vol. Iv, No.10, P.100 (small)

LEWIS, MERRIVETHER (CAPT.)  
Port. HNH Vol. I Opp. P. 43

LEWIS, W. R.  
HIG Vol. IV, Opp. P.169

LIBERATI, SIGNOR Band director  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P.23

LIDDLE, DAVID MAISH  
Son, Harry D. Liddle  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No.9, P.49 (childhood)

LIDDLE, H. D.  
Sec. Merchants Transfer & Storage  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No.6, P.83

LIEBEE, GRACE  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No.4, P.47  
Mid, Vol. IV, No.3, P.31

LIESER, IV M. Bank cashier  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No.11, P.76

LINDERMAN, CHARLES  
HIG, VOL. IV. Opp. P.170

LINNANE, MARGARET  
Port. Mid, Vol. Iv, No.10, P.96 (small)

LINCOLN, ELSIE Musician  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No.3, P.140  
Mid, Vol. II, No.3, P.141 (studio)

LINDLEY, EDNA ROBINSON

Port. Mid, Vol.IV, No.8, P.73

LINGENFELTER, EDWARD A. Lawyer

Port. Mid, Vol.IV, No.10, P.48

LINN, (DR.) A.M. (M.D.)

Mid, Vol.I, No.11, P.124

Mid, Vol.III, No.12, P.58

LINN, (DR.) E. G. (M.D.)

Port. Mid, Vol.II, No.3, P.109

LITHOGRAPHIC STONE

Mitchell county

Pict. HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P.388

LITTLER, ELIZABETH

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No.5, P.64

LOCKWOOD, FRANCES

Port. Mid, Vol.IV, No.8, P.74

LOFLAND, HELEN Oskaloosa

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No.12, P.109

LOGAN, FREDERICK KNIGHT

Port. HNH Vol.IV Opp. P.65

LOGAN, VIRGINIA KNIGHT

HNH Vol.IV, Opp.P.63

LOGAN, WILLIAM (JUDGE)

Port. HNH Vol. V, Opp.P.103

LONG, JOHN J.

Port. HNH Vol. V, Opp.P.387

LONGWELL, JOHN S. Civil engineer

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No.12, P.109

LONGWELL, O. H.

Pres. Highland Park College

Port. Mid, Vol.I, No.4, P.44

Mid, Vol.I, No.11, P.85

Mid, Vol.III, No.11, P.102

LOOSY, (GEN.) JOHN H.  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P.224

LOOMIS, FLORENCE  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No.12, P.110

LOPER, (COL.) J. C.  
Photo DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P.362  
Mid, Vol. II, No.9, P.22

LOPER, (MRS) J. C.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No.9, P.73

LORD, RICHARD (M.D.)  
Port. HNH Vol. III Opp. P.225

LORENZ, OLIVER  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No.8 P.52

LORENZ, (MRS) OLIVER  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No.4 P.38

LOUDEN, WILLIAM  
Port. HNH Vol. V Opp. P.405

LOUER, ELSIE MACOMBER (MRS. LEWIS)  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No.2, P.57  
Mid, Vol. I, No.5, P.24

LOUGHBRIDGE, (PROF.) ALBERT  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No.11p.10

LOUGHBRIDGE, J. M.  
Mahaska County Supt. Schools 1858-65  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No.12, P.47 (small)

LOUGHBRIDGE, (MRS.) JAMES  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No.10, P.60

LOUIS, AUGUST  
Port HNH Vol. V, Opp, P.97

LOUIE, EMMA LUCAS (MRS. AUGUST L.)  
Port. HNH Vol. V, Opp. P.98

LOUISIANA PURCHASE  
Map, HIG, Vol. I, P. 58

LOUISIANA INCL. MOINGONA IN 1763  
Map, DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 3

LOVEJOY, ALVA B.  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 115

LOWE, RALPH Gov. 1858-60  
Port. HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 355  
HNH, Vol. I, Opp. P. 384

LOWERY, AUSTIN PERRY  
Port. APD, P. 1014

LOWRY, (MRS.) GERALD  
Photo. Mid, Vol. II, No. 5, P. 19

LOWRY, VIRGINIA, Dau. Gerald Lowry  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 5, P. 19 (infant)  
Mid, Vol. II, No. 10, P. 87 (infant)  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 1, P. 60 (childhood)

LUCAS, JOHN B.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 6, P. 102

LUCAS, ROBERT, First Gov., Ia. Territory  
1838-1841  
Port. HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 187  
HNH, Vol. I, Opp. P. 112

LUCE, (REV.) O. A., Minister, N. Des Moines  
Methodist Episcopal  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 3, P. 45

LUENGEN, (MRS.) P. W., Colfax Club Woman  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 11, P. 100

LUNDY, HUGH W.  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, P. 289

LUSK, (DR.) W. V.  
Photo. Mid, Vol. II, No. 9, P. 62 (with  
Lieut. Parker)

LUSK, (DR.) W. V. Cont.  
Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 1, p 45 (with  
Lieut. Parker)

LYNCH, MAURICE  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 919

LYONS, JAMES ALBERT, Politician  
Port. SDMT, p 4

LYNES, WILLIE, Plainfield resident  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 12, p 16 (small)

MABIS, KATHARINE  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 94

MC ACKRON, (MRS.), Bloomfield  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 7, p 70

MC ADOW, H. F.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 4, p 81

MAC ARTHUR, VIRGINIA  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 4, p 54  
Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 131  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 4, p 47 (large)  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 9, p 46 (large)

MC AYEAL, R. A. D.D., Oskaloosa  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 34

MC CAIN, MARGARET (MRS. SOLOMON)  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 114

MC CALL, JOHN A., Lawyer  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 1003

MC CANDLESS, (MRS.) C. R., Davenport  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 11, p 107

MC CANN, (MRS.) MARY, Saleswoman  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 8, p 61

MC CARLEY, JOHN  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 22

MC CARTNEY, FREDERICK C., Prop. Victoria  
Hotel

Port. DMIS, p 51

Mid, Vol. I, no 10, p 74

MC CARTY, DWIGHT G.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 199

MC CARTY, GEORGE B.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 199

MC CARTY, (MRS.) WALTER

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 4, p 60

MC CASH, I. N., Minister

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 1, p 58

MC CLAIN, EMIL

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 173

MC CLEAN, EARL D. M.D.

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 291

MC CLEES, W. E.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 8, p 32

MC CELLAND, MORGAN T.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 165

MACRAE, DONALD, M.D.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 337

MACRAE, DONALD, JR. M.D.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 338

MC CLURE, DONALD, Oskaloosa

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 52

MC COID, MOSES A.

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 174

MC COLL, A. J., Investment broker

Port Mid, Vol. I, no 2, p 90 (small)



MC COY, BENJAMIN (HON.)

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 171

MC CRARY, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Member of Congress 1869-77 Sec. of War 1877

Port HNH, Vol. II, opp. p 92

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 175

MC CUNE, (MISS) C. A.

Port Mid, Vol. II, no 2, p 90 (small)

MC CUTCHEON, R. R., Realtor

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 7, p 55

Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 96

MC DANIEL, CLARENCE E.

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 67

MC DERMOTT, W. J.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 24

MC DILL, JAMES WILSON, Member of congress 1873-77 U.S. Senator 1881-84

Port. HNH, Vol. II, opp. p 120

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 176

MC DONALD, O. R., Adv. mgr., Chase & West Inc.

Port Mid, Vol. IV, no 8, p 43

MC DONNELL, N. S., Manufacturer

Port. APD, p 1062

MC DOWELL, J. A. (GEN.)

Port. HIG, Vol. II, opp. p 299

MC FADDEN, (REV.) S. D., Minister

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 4, p 42

Mid, Vol. II, no 11, p 9

MC FARLAND, C. J., Legislator & judge

Port DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 128

MC FARLAND, MARION, Grdau. of Col. Eiboeck

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 2,

MC PARLAND, WILLIAM M., Sec. of State  
Port. DMIS, p 276

MC GARVAUGH, J. D. (MR. & MRS.), Sherriff,  
Polk County, 1891  
Port. APD, p 1044

MC GORRISK, (DR.) EDWARD. J.  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 231

MC HENRY, WALTER, Lawyer  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 791

MC HENRY, (JUDGE) WILLIAM H.  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 697  
Bag, p 181

MC KAY, (MRS.) FRANK E  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 6, p 90  
Mid, Vol. III, no 4, p 37

MC KAY, JOHN N., Des Moines postmaster  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 1, p 30  
Mid, Vol. II, no 2, p 44  
Mid, Vol. II, no 7, p 31

MC KEE, BERT, Bank Cashier  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 11, p 49

MC KEE, (MRS.) BERT.  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 11, p 50

MC KEE, JAMES S.  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 315

MC KEE, WILLIAM, Agriculturist  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 1095

MC KELLAP, J. A., Insurance exec.  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 6, p 27

MC KINLEY, ALEXANDER D. M.D.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 253

MC KINLEY, CARMI, Slsmn., Chariton  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 8, p 41

MC KINLEY, WILLIAM B., Champaign, Ill.  
Owner of the Des Moines Electric Co.  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 36

MC KINNEY, ALFRED HENDERSON, Son, H.H. McKinney  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 9, p 27 (infant)

MC KINNEY, H. H., Insurance exec.  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 82  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 8, p 88

MACKINNON, GILGER E., Bank Cashier  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 4, p 29; no 6, p 61  
Mid, Vol. II, no 7, p 60; no 11, p 79  
Mid, Vol. II, no 12, p 54  
Mid, Vol. III, no 11, p 61 (large)  
Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 38 (large)  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 56 (large)  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 11, p 86 (large)  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 93

MAC KINNON, MALCOLM  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 76

MAC KINNON, RONALD M., Son, Gilger E.  
Mac Kinnon  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 10, p 90 (infant)  
Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 95

MC LEAN, (MRS.) DONALD, Pres. Genl. DAR.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 1, p 51

MAC LEAN, GEO. E., Pres., Ia. State Univ.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 10, p 93  
Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 41

MC LINN, EARL, Son, W.B. Mc Linn  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 9, p 26

MCLONEY, ELLA, LIBRARIAN  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 3, p 54  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 1, p 51

MC MILLAN, HORACE G.

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 177

MC MILLEN, MISS L. E.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 8, p 50

MC NETT, WILLIAM

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 129

MC NERNEY, (LIEUT.) FRANK

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 11, p 49

MC NERNEY, JOHN, Druggist

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 11, p 81

MC NEIL, EDGAR W.

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 383

MC PHERSON, SMITH, Judge

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 5, p 14

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 178

MC QUISTON, DAVID (MR. & MRS.), Agr. & car-  
penter

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 657

MC VEY, ALFRED H., Lawyer

Port. APD, p 968

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 179

MAC VICAR, JOHN, Politician

Port. DMIS, p 51

DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 616

APD, p 1031

Mid, Vol. IV, no 3, p 16

Mid, Vol. IV, no 7, p 60

Mid, Vol. IV, no 11, p 26

MACOMBER, ISABELLA

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 99 (small)

MACOMBER, J. K., Lawyer

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 117

MACOMBER, KATE

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 4, p 57

Mid, Vol. III, no 7, p 54

MACOMBER, KATE, CONT.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 129

MAHASKA, CHIEF, Ia. Indians; drawing

HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 68

MID, Vol. III, no 10, p 339(large)

MAIN, JOHN HANSON THOMAS

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 409

MAKER, JOSEPH, County Clerk

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 10, p 44

Mid, Vol. III, no 10, p 73(large)

MAHON, LUCIUS

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 3, p 155

MAHONEY, GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, Dau., W. J.

Mahoney

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 8, p 49(infant)

MALLETTE, CHARLES D.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 175

MALLY, ALTON W., Agriculturist

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 1217

MALONE, (REV.) HENRY V.

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 333

MALONE, S.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 24

MALONEY, DAN E., Journalist

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 10, p 29

MANN, L. M., Realtor

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 7, p 63

MANNING, EDWIN

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 301

MANSON, ALEXANDER B.

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 363

MAP-ATLANTA, U.S. CIVIL WAR-BATTLEFIELDS  
Siege of and march to Lovejoy; drawing  
HIG, Vol. II, opp. p 207

MAP-BELMONT  
Battlefield of; drawing  
HIG, Vol. II, opp. p 168

MAP-CHATTANOOGA  
Battlefields; drawing  
HIG, Vol. II, opp. p 306

MAP-CHICKASAW BAYOU  
Battlefield of; drawing  
HIG, Vol. II, opp. p 147

MAP-CORINTH  
Battlefield of; drawing  
HIG, Vol. II, opp p 226

MAP-FORTS HENRY AND DONELSON  
Battlefields of; drawing  
HIG, Vol. II, opp. p 137

MAP-DES MOINES IN 1870  
DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 261

-WESTERN DES MOINES IN 1880  
DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 304

MAPS-DES MOINES & POLK COUNTY, Geol. maps  
DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 643; betw. p 646  
& 647, 648 & 649; opp. p 650 & 652

MAPS-FORT DES MOINES, First Plat, July 8, '46  
DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 50  
Beg, p 8  
APD, p 28

MAPS-IOWA HALF BREED TRACT  
DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 20

MAPS-IOWA ACCORDING TO PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONS  
1844  
HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 215

MAPS-IOWA ACCORDING TO PROPOSED CONSTI-  
TUTIONS, 1844 cont.

Eastern Iowa, 1862  
DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 40

MAPS-IOWA, JUDSON'S MAP OF  
HNH, Vol. I, Opp. P. 101

MAPS-IOWA AND WISCONSIN TERRITORIES, (1838)  
Judson's map of  
HNH, Vol. I, Opp. P. 70

MAPS-IUKA  
Battlefield of; Drawing  
HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 155

MAPS-LOUISIANA  
Includes Miongonson in 1763  
DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 3

MAPS-LOUISIANA PURCHASE  
Enl. Sec. Louisiana Purchase Incl. Ia.  
1818  
DMP, Vol. I, betw. P. 6&7  
HIG, Vol. I, P. 58

MAPS-MARASKA COUNTY  
HNH, Vol. I, Opp. P. 156

MAPS-MOINGONA IN 1763  
DMP, Vol. I, betw. P. 6&7

MAPS-MOUNDS  
MAP OF Mounds in East Iowa  
HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 19

MAP-PEA RIDGE  
Battlefield of; drawing  
HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 182

MAP-PLEASANT HILL  
Battlefield of; drawing  
HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 319

MAP-PRAIRIE GROVE Battlefield of,  
drawing Hig, Vol. II, Opp. P. 240

MAP-SHILOH, Battlefield of  
drawing HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 200

MAP-VICKSBURG, Siege of  
drawing HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 261

MAP-WILSON'S CREEK, Battlefield of  
drawing HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 132

MAPS-WISCONSIN TERRITORY  
Lt. Albert Lea's Map  
DMP, Vol. I, betw. P. 8 & 9

MAPS-WISCONSIN TERRITORY, IOWA AND 1838  
Judson's map of  
HNH, Vol. I, Opp. P. 70

MARDIS, HOMER Son, J. C. Mardis  
(childhood) port.  
MID. Vol. III, No. 11, P. 95

MARDIS, MARY ELIZABETH Dau. J. C. Mardis  
(childhood) photo  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 9, P. 24  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 97

MARMON, E. P. Editor, Mitchellville Index  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 11, P. 37 (small)

MARQUARDT, GEORGE  
Merchant, banker, capitalist  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 519

MARQUETTE, JACQUES, Priest & explorer  
Port. DMP, Vol. I; front  
HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 30 (Pict. of  
Father Marquette Discovering  
Iowa  
HNH, Vol. I, Opp. P. 4



MARS. (LIEUT.) JAMES A.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 9, P. 51

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 1, P. 44

MARSH, (MRS.) IONE W.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 8, P. 49

MARSH, (MRS.) J. E.

Pres. Chauncey Depew Club

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 2, P. 49

MARSH, MARJORIE

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 2, P. 69

MARSH, MARY MAC VICAR (MRS. FRANK)

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 2, P. 60

MARSHALL, BONNIE

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 8, P. 53

Mid, Vol. III, No. 4, P. 43 (large)

MARSHALL, (MRS.) HERBERT FELS

Violinist

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P. 83

MARSHALLTOWN, - CHURCHES

First Church of Christ Science

Photo Mid, Vol. I, No. 4, P. 32

MARTIN, CHARLES H. Banker

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 4, P. 90

Mid, Vol. I, No. 9a P. 6

Mid, Vol. II, No. 3, P. 87

No. 11, P. 76

Mid, Vol. III, No. 5, P. 62

No. 11, P. 42

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 62 (large)

MARTIN, F. H.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 166

MARTIN, FRANK D.

Pict. HNH Vol. III, Opp. P. 99

MARTIN, HELEN YATES (MRS. J. BROWNE), Mus.  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 11, p 12

MARTIN, J. BROWNE, Musician  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 11, p 11

MARTIN, JACK, Fireman  
Photo. Mid, Vol. II, no 6, p 81

MARTIN, LARK M., Railroad exec.  
Port. APD, p 962

MARTIN, LORAN M. (M.D.)  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 317

MARTIN, W. B., Banker, Sec. of State, 1901-1906

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 105  
Mid, Vol. II, no 8, p 83  
Mid, Vol. III, no 5, p 57  
Mid, Vol. III, no 11, p 32  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 86

MARTIN, (LIEUT.) W. F.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 9, p 55  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 1, p 39

MARTIN, WESLEY  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 85

MASON, CHARLES, Chief Justice, Ia. Territory, 1838-46, " " St. of Ia.  
1847, Chief Justice, Ia. Supreme Court  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 156  
HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 199 (large)  
HNH, Vol. I, opp. p 132

MASON, EDWARD R., Lawyer  
Port. APD, p 994

MASON, JAMES BLAINE  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 39

MASON CITY \* CHILDREN'S HOME, For old fellows  
Orphan's Home  
Photo. Mid, Vol. II, no 2, p 48

MATHENEY, (MRS.) ELIZABETH, Keokuk  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 2, p 45

MATHEWS, ROBERT,  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 4, p 33

MATHIS, F. A.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 7, p 41  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 95

MATTES, PAUL (MRS. & MR.), Brewer  
Port. APD, p 1036

MATTHEWS, NELLE WALLACE, Newspaper woman  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 11, p 59

MATTHEWS, W. S. H. M.D., Surgeon  
Port. SDMT, p 25

MATTHEY, (MRS.) HENRY, Davenport  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, p 108

MATTHEY, WALTER A., M.D.  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 159

MAXON, GUSTAV W., Printing & engraving exec.  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 459

MAXSON, Residence near Springdale  
Photo. HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 377

MAXWELL, SARA B.  
HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 186

MAYNE, GEORGE H.  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 371

MAYTAG, FREDERICK LOUIS  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 301

MAYTAG, THEODORE H.  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 221

MEANS, GEO., Pres.&mgr., Means Auto Co.  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 7, p 41

MEANES, (DR.) LENNA L.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 120

MEDBURY, CHARLES S., D.D., Minister, Univ.  
Church of Christ

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 9a, p 1

MEEKER, WARREN H.

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 403

MELLOY, JACOB. L., Coal exec.

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 367

### MEMORIALS

Monument of Spirit Lake massacre

Photo. HIG, Vol. III, opp. p 181

Floyd monument

Photo. HIG, Vol. III, opp. p 203

MENDENHALL, (DR.) JEAN C.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 124

MENBOUGH, MATHEW, Agriculturist

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 549

MERCER, GEORGE W., Tailor

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 5, p 38

Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 58

MEREDITH, EDWIN T., Administration of oath  
of office to secty. Wallace, present at  
Sec. of Agric. 1920-21, Editor

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 15

HNH, Vol. II, opp. p 314

HNH, Vol. II, p 336

DMP, Vol. II, p 1407

MEREDITH, (MRS.) EDWIN T.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 3, p 158

MEREDITH, EDWIN T. JR.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 9, p 47 (infant)

Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 26 (large)

MERRILL, SAMUEL, (COL.), Gov. of Iowa 1868-

Port. HNH, Vol. II, opp. p 26 72

MERRILL, SAMUEL, (COL.) Gov., Ia. 1868-72  
Port. HIG, Vol. II, opp. p 251

MERRITT, JAMES A., Lawyer  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 739

MERRITT, WILLIAM H.  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 662

MERRY, JOHN F.  
HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 189

MESERVEY, STILLMAN T.  
HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 190

METCALF, (REV.) ARTHUR, Minister, Pilgrim  
Congregational Church  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 4, p 43  
Mid, Vol. II, no 5, p 8 (large)

METCALF, S. H.  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 22

MEYER, MYRTLE, Dau. of William Meyer  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 1, p 62

MEYER, SAM A.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 10, p 30

MILITARY TOURNAMENT  
September 20-25, 1909; Ia. State Fair  
Grounds; photos  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 1, P. 16-26

MILITIA  
Roster of Co. Volunteers Spirit Lake  
Photo HNH Vol. I App. P. 380

MILLS, TYPICAL OLD  
Pict. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 673  
Ia. River, Which Kirkwood called  
to be Governor; photo  
HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 371 (large)

MILLER, A. C. Banker  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 7, P. 51  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 11 P. 48

MILLER, (MRS.) A. C.  
Port.Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P. 50  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 92

MILLER, ANTHONY M., Lawyer  
Port. APD, P. 1048

MILLER, (LIEUT) ARCHIE  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 11, P. 35

MILLER, CHARLES  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 35

MILLER, CHARLES F., Agric. & Realtor  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 1267

MILLER, (MRS.) ELLA FORD  
Teacher at Drake University  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P. 82

MILLER, ELLIOTT S.  
Insurance executive  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 6, P. 32

MILLER, EVELYN Dau. Homer A. Miller  
Photo, Mid, Vol. III, No. 8, P. 45 (child)

MILLER, GEORGE A. Printer  
Port. APD, P. 1058

MILLER, HOMER A. Banker  
Mid, Vol. I, No. 6, P. 30  
Mid, Vol. II, No. 3, P. 90; No. 6, P. 35  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 5, P. 59; No. 6, P. 19

MILLER, JAMES CLARKSON Author  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 11, P. 97

MILLER, (JUDGE) JESSE A.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 4, P. 55  
HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 23

MILLER, (MRS.) JESSE A.  
Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 4, P. 94 (with son)

MILLER, JESSE EARLE

Son, Judge & mrs. A. Miller  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 3, P. 78 (infant)  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 4, P. 94 (with mother)

MILLER, (MRS.) KASSON

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9a P. 72

MILLER, LEE Druggist

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 9, P. 102  
No. 12, P. 51

MILLER, LUCILIA

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 97 (small)

MILLER, MARK Horticulturist

Port. APD, P. 986

MILLER, WALTER HOMER, Son, Homer A. Miller

Photo. Mid, Vol. III, no 8, p 45  
(childhood)

MILLER, SAMUEL F.

HIG, VOL. IV, opp. p 191

MILLIGAN, J. L., Oskaloosa councilman

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 41

MILLS, EARL C., Lawyer

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 52

MILLS, FRANK M.

Port. BEG, p 183

MILLS, JAMES W. (MR. & MRS.), Agriculturist

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 967

MILLS, (COL.) N. W.

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 198  
HIG, Vol. II, opp. p 139

MILLS, P. J., Pres., White Line Transfer co.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 6, p 80

MILLS, RUTH

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 98 (small)

MINER, FRANK L., Insurance exec.

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 833

Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 90

MINES AND MINING, Lead Mining; Near Dubuque

Drawing, HIG, Vol. III, opp. p 438

MINTIN, (REV.) J. F., Pastor Latter Day

Saints Church

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 4, p 48

MITCHELL, ERNEST R.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 161

MITCHELL, JAMES A.

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 145

MITCHELL, (JUDGE) JOHN

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 383

MITCHELL, THOMAS

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 662

MITCHELL, (MRS.) W. F., Pres. D.M. Women's  
Club 1906

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 2, p 46

Mid, Vol. II, no 2, p 69

Mid, Vol. II, no 4, p 83

Mid, Vol. III, no 3, p 44 (large)

Mid, Vol. III, no 7, p 50

Mid, Vol. IV, no 2, p 49 (large)

Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 138

MITCHELLVILLE-CHURCHES, Congregational

Photo. Mid, Vol. I, no 11, p 37

MOETERLINCK, MAURICE

Port. DMP, Vol. I, no 4, p 51

MOINGONA OR DES MOINES IN 1763, Map

DMP, Vol. I, betw. 6 & 7

MONGOLD, WILLIAM C.

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 291

MONTGOMERY C. L., Ottumwa insurance exec.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 20



MONTGOMERY, W. W., Pres. Osakloosa School  
Board

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 48

MOORE, C. W., Mem. of Be. of Trustees  
Central Holiness Univ. Oskaloosa  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 53 (small)

MOORE, E. L., Sec., Ia. Business College  
Port. DMIS, P. 129

MOORE, GEORGE E.  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 95

MOORE, S. G., Insurance Adjuster  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 41

MOORE, (MRS.) MARY N., Ottumwa  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 7, P. 24

MOORE, (MRS.) SARAH WHARTON  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 5, P. 75

MOORE, WILLIAM W., Merchant  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 92  
Beg, P. 36

MOOREHEAD, F. G., Journalist  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 10, P. 26

MOOREHEAD, H. A.  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 22

MOREHOUSE, DANIEL WALTER, Astronomer  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 4, P. 29

MORMONS, Hand-cart train passing over Ia.  
HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 233 1846-7

MORMONS, The trail and others connecting  
HNH, Vol. I, Opp. P. 213

MORRELL, JOHN H.  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 35

MORRIS, RUTH McPHERSON

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 404

MORROW, HALE, Son, Grant Morrow

Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 91(childhood)

MARTENSON, MARTIN

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 225

MORTON, BRIDADIER GENERAL CHARLES

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 1, p 16

MOSIER, CYRUS A., Pioneer, 1848

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 114

MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 3, p 81

MOUND BUILDERS, Drawing, cross sec., mound  
opened, Cook farm near Davenport

HIG, Vol. I, p 16

MOUNDS - SEE MAPS

MOUNT, R. M., Abstractor & attorney

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 161

MOUSER, J. W.

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 472

MOWRY, WELCOME

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 196

MUELHAUPT, J. W.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 8, p 47

MULLAN, CHARLES W.

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 197

MUNGER, KATHERINE BELL ORENTIS

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 129

MULVANEY, (MRS.) J. T.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 4, p 95

MUMMA, (LIEUT.) MORTON C.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 9, p 56

Mid, Vol. IV, no 1, p 40

MURPHY, THOMAS D.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 401

MURROW, DAVID R., Agric., philanthropist

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 111

MUSGRAVE, E. C., Manufacturer

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 8, p 31

Mid, Vol. III, no 4, p 44(large)

Mid, Vol. III, no 9, p 58

Mid, Vol. IV, no 7, p 26

Mid, Vol. IV, no 9, p 40

Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 8

MUSGRAVE, (MRS.) E. C.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 124

Mid, Vol. IV, no 7, p 67

Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 110

MYERLY, J. J., Postmaster, Des Moines, 1907

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 9, p 61

Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 58

NAGEL, FRANK, Dean, Highland Park Conservatory of music

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 3, p 137

Mid, Vol. IV, no 3, p 56(large)

NASH, (MRS.) GERTRUDE P., Audobon

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 10, p 60

Mid, Vol. III, no 11, p 105

NASH, J. A.

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 662

NEAL, (DR.) V. E.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 11, p 50

Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 156

NEASHAM, JOHN WILLIAM

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 191

NEHLS, HARRY LUDWIG

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 189

NELSON, ANDREW (MR. & MRS.) Agric.

Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 1247

NELSON, A. C. Bank Cashier

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P. 52

NELSON, DANIEL O., Owner, Nelson House

Port. APD, P. 1053

NELSON, (REV.) J. O., Swedish Mission Church

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 4, P. 44

NELSON, N. L. T., Prof., Biology & Geology,  
Des Moines College

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 11, P. 7

NESS, BEN J., Sheriff

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 10, P. 47

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 79

NEUMANN, ARTHUR H.

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 247

NEWBOLD, JOSHUA GIDDINGS, Gov., Ia. 1877-78

Port. HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 87

HNH, Vol. II, Opp. P. 18 & 86

NEWCOMER, PETER Pioneer of 1843

Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 72

Beg, P. 54

NEWSPAPERS, Dubuque Visitor, Facsimilie

HNH, Vol. I, Opp. P. 86

NEWTON, MARTIN LUTHER

Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 151

NICHOLAS, CHARLES

Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 468

NICHOLAS, SUSAN

Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 468

NICHOLS, C. W. Liab, Mgr., Insurance Co.

Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 66

NICHOLS, EARL D., journalist  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 10, p 25

NICHOLSON, MEREDITH  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 3, p 80

NILES, CLIFFORD L.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 399

NINDE, KATE, Oskaloosa  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 75

NOBLE, JOHN W. (GEN.), Sec. of Interior  
Port. HIG, Vol. II, opp. p 385

NOBLE, NELLIE, M.D.  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 2, p 70  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 120

NOLLEN, GERARD SCHOLTE  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 20

NOLLEN, HENRY SCHOLTE.  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 21

NOLLEN, JOHN SCHOLTE  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 391

NORTH, ADA E.  
HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 201

NORWOOD, ELIZABETH  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 8, p 74

NORWOOD, MAYME  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p100(small)

NOURSE, C. C.  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 496

NOURSE, (MRS.) GERTRUDE HUNTON, Musician  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 11, p 81(small)

NYE, C. C., Journalist  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 10, p 28

NYE, E. A., Insurance exec.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 6, P. 33  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 17

NYQUIST, DAVID MUNSON, (M.D.)  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 107

O'BLENESS, (MRS.) W. E.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9a, P. 63

O'CONNOR, FRANK A. (HON.)  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 379

O'CONNOR, HENRY  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 203

ODENHEIMER, FRANCES  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 97 (small)

O'DONNELL, J. C., Banker  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 3, P. 67  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 72

OELWEIN, EMMA M. (MRS. G. A. O.)  
Port. (small) HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 313

OELWEIN, GUSTAV A.  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 313 (small)

OGDEN, GEORGE FREDERICK, Prof, piano,  
Drake Univ.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 3, P. 130  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 10, P. 78  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 4, P. 85

OGILVIE, BURTON L. Son, D. L. Ogilvie  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 8, P. 36 (infant)

OGILVIE, CAROLYN, (MRS. GEO. W.) Writer  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 3, P. 57  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 3, P. 63

OLDFIELD, S. J. Mitchellville  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 11, P. 39

OLIVER, ARTHUR, J. M. D.  
Pict. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 141

OLSEN, FORREST B.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 373

OLSEN, MACK, Realtor

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 4, p 59; no 7, p 54

Mid, Vol. III, no 9, p 55

Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 182

OPDYCKE, LLOYD L.

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 225

OPPENHEIM, JAMES

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 4, p 55

ORCHARD, WILLIAM R.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 345

OSBORN, LORAN D., Pres. Des Moines College

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 4, p 95

Mid, Vol. II, no 12, p 84

Mid, Vol. IV, no 11, p 5

OSKALOOSA, IOWA

Birds' eye view, 1909

Photo. Mid, Vol. III, no 10, p 38

Statue of Chief Mahaska

Photo. Mid, Vol. III, no 10, p 39 (large)

**BUSINESS CONCERNS**

Green Candy Co. photo of interior

Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 75 (small)

Kemble Floral Co; drawing

Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 55

Lacey Hotel

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 68

McClure Automobile Co.

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 72

Paving Brick Co.

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 77

Royal Cafe

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 78

**CHURCHES**

Methodist Episcopal Church

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 46 (small)

**CLUBS**

Oskaloosa Elks Club

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 76

Country Club

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 56

OSKALOOSA IOWA, CONT.

HOSPITALS

Abbott Hospital

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 69

Oskaloosa Hospital

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 69

RESIDENCES

Lacy, J. F.

Photo, Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 78

Mc Neil, W. A.

Photo Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 45 (large)

Spencer H. L.

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 79

SCHOOLS

Grant school in 1910

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 49

High School in 1910

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 49

Jefferson school in 1910

Photo, Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 49

Lincoln School in 1910

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 49

Webster school in 1910

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 49

Whittier School in 1910

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 49

OSTER, PHILIP

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 69

Mid, Vol. IV, no 8, p 45

OTIS, CATHERINE FRANCIS, Dau., Philip Otis

Los Angeles Calif.

Mid, Vol. IV, no 6, p 64 (infant)

OUREN, CURTIS G.

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 259

PACKARD, STEPHEN B.

Htg, Vol. IV, opp. p 206

PAGE, ARTHUR A., M.D.

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 351

PAGE, CHARLES A., Slsmn., Schmitt & Henry

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 8, p 41



PAGE, CHARLES N., Author, Businessman  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9a P. 43  
Mid, Vol. II, No. 3, P. 118

PAGE, (DR.) HOMER R., Surgeon  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 583  
SDMT, P. 25

PALMER, BARTLET J. D.C., PH.C.  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 191

PALMER, DAVID J., Railroad Commissioner  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 2, P. 58  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 7, P. 59; No. 10, P. 49

PALMER, FRANCIS W.  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 207

PALMER, FRANK W.  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 604

PALMER, ZELLA, Spencer, Iowa  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 118

PAMMEL, LOUIS HERMAN  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 187

PARK, (DR.) C. B.  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 211

PARK, WILLIAM ALBERT, Lawyer  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 293  
Apd, P. 1000

PARKER, (LIEUT) H. W.  
Photo. Mid, Vol. II, No. 9, P. 62 (with Dr.  
H. V. Lusk)  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 1, P. 45 (with Dr.  
H. V. Lusk)

PARKER, LEONARD F.  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 208

PARKS, STATE-WILDCAT DEN, PINE CREEK  
Photo. HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 392

PARRISH, MARIE

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 112

PARRITT, FRANK D.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 7, p 36

Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 94

PARROTT, (GEN.) JAMES C.

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 14

PARSONS, ADELINE DUDLEY, Dau., Henry L. Parsons

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 9, p 51 (childhood)

Mid, Vol. III, no 8, p 39

PARSONS, EMMA DAWSON, M.D.

Port. HHH, Vol. III, opp. p 93

PARSONS, HENRY KIRKHAM, Son, H.L. Parsons

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 8, p 39 (infant)

PARSONS, JAMES M., Judge

Port. HHH, Vol. V, opp. p 147

PARVIN, THEODORE S.

Port. HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 217

PASCHAL, (COL.) D. R., Auctioneer

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 2, p 79; no 11,  
p 76 (conducting a sale); no 11,  
p 77 (small)

PASH - E - PA - HO, "THE STABBER"

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 26

PATTERSON, FORABEL, Co. supt., Mahaska Co.  
1858-1910

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 47 (small)

PATTERSON, HARMIE, Dau., Dr. & Mrs. A.H. Weber

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 6, p 96

Mid, Vol. II, no 2, p 87

PATTERSON, LAWRENCE LESLIE, Son, Dr. & Mrs. A.H.  
Weber

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 2, p 24

PATTON, JOHN H.

Port. HHH, Vol. V, opp. p 365

PAUL, (DR.) C. B.  
Port.Mid, Vol. I, No. 6, P. 73

PAUL, J. E. Insurance exec.  
Port.Mid, Vol. I, No. 6, P. 74

PAULSON, OSCAR FREDERICK  
Port.HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 163

PEAK, GEORGE E., Insurance exec.  
Port.Mid, Vol. I, No. 6, P. 42  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 42

PEASE, (MRS.) FRED H.  
Port.Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 46

PEASE, GALBRAITH  
Port.Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 46 (infant)

PECK, (MRS.) MAVIA PERDX Davenport  
Port.Mid, Vol. II, No. 5, P. 58

PECK, (MRS.) NINA PERDY, Davenport  
Port.Mid, Vol. II, No. 4, P. 71

PENN, WILLIAM H., Chief, U.S.R.R. Mail Ser.  
Port.DMIS, P. 47

PENROSE, EMLIN G.  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 211

PERKINS, GEORGE D.  
Port.Mid, Vol. I, No. 6, P. 19  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 212

PERKINS, (REV.) LESTER  
Port.DMP, Vol. II, P. 1207

PERIODICALS, Agric. paper, 1st, in Iowa  
Photostat, HNH, Vol. I, Opp. P. 360

PERKINS, ROLLIN M.  
Port.HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 385

PERRY, FRANK H., Editor of "the Record"  
Port.DMIS, P. 267

PERRY, FRED W., Business mgr., "The Record"  
Port. DMIS, p 267

PERRY, THEODORE R.  
HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 213

PERSINGER, H. R., Editor  
Port. SDMT, p 28

PETERS, ROBERT R., Pioneer, Des Moines  
Port. MID, Vol. IV, no 10, p 67

PFEIFFER, (MRS.) WILLIAM, Treas., North Side  
Club.  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 3, p 70

PHELPS, WILLIAM W.  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 277

PHILIPS, WILLIAM WELLS, Son, William D,  
Phillips  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 10, p 88 (infant)

PHILLIPS, EARL FRANK  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 139

PHILLIPS, (MRS.) T. G., First school teacher,  
Mahaska County  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 73

PHILLIPS (MRS.) W. D.  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 4, p 35

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, Lawyer & business exec,  
Port. DMF, Vol. II, p 153  
Apd, p 1004

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM W., Lawyer  
Port. APD, p 1002

PHILPOTT, (DR.) C. H., Insurance exec.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 6, p 54  
Mid, Vol. II, no 6, p 20  
Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 47 (large)

PHINNEY, (PROF.) FREDERICK, Mgr., Ia. State  
Band,  
Port. DMIS, p 100

PICKERING M. H.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 7, p 33

PICKWORTH, ERNEST ALFRED

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 351

PICKWORTH, FELIX HENRY

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p351

PIERCE, ANN, Dau., Mr.&Mrs.J.M. Pierce

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 4, p 53

PIERCE, C. A.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no8, p 43

PIERCE, J. M., JR., Son, Gertrude Pierce

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 3, p 75

PIKE, (LIEUT.) ZEBULON M., Explorer, Eastern  
Iowa 1805

Port. HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 125

PILLSBURY POINT, WEST OKOBU I LAKE

Photo. HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 295

PILOT ROCK, Cherokee County

Photo. HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 103

PIXLEY, O. C.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 2, p 84

PLUMB, HAROLD B.

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 111

\* POLITICAL PLATFORMS, Facsimile of the orig-  
inal draft; Republican platform 1860 (8th  
plank) by John A. Kasson, Iowa  
HNH, Vol. I, opp. p 420

POLK, HARRY H., Pres. Interurban Rwy. Co.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 85

Mid; Vol. II, no 7, p 41

Mid, Vol. IV, no 7, p 21; no 12,  
p 95

\* PLYMOUTH ROCK, Upper Iowa river

Pict. HIG, Vol. III, opp. p 430

POLK, (MRS.) JEFFERSON H.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 4, p 65  
Mid, Vol. III, no 7, p 52; no 12,  
p 119

POLK, JEFFERSON SCOTT, Capitalist & lawyer

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 264; opp.  
p 740 (residence)

DMP, Vol. II, p 5

APD, p 1024

HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 86

POLK, (MRS.) JEFFERSON S.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 3, p 124

POLK COUNTY-COURT HOUSE

Photos. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 252 (sd, 1880)  
704 (3d, 1911), 292 (2n, 1880), 612

DWIS, p 48 (1895)

SDMT, p 5 (1866 2d)

Mid, Vol. I, no 4, p 56 (1906,

3d), no 11, p 25 (1907)

Mid, Vol. IV, no 3, p 20 (1909)

Ext.; photo AWD, pt. VIII:8

Int.; photo AWD, pt. VIII:6

POND, ISSI O., M.D.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 269

PORTER, CLAUDE R., Politician

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 3, p 16

PORTER, HORTENSE, Eldora resident

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 3, p 125

PORTER, WILL, Author of Polk Co. & D.M.

Port. APD, front

APD, p 1063

PORTERFIELD, JOHN F.

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 245

POTHOFF, GARARD M., D.C.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 167

POWELL, FRANCIS M. (M.D.)

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 199

POWELL, JAMES F.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 51

POWELL, VELURA E. (MD)

Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 200

PRAIRIE, Photo of typical Ia. Prairie

HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 32

PRAIRIE CHICKENS Drawings

HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 167

PRATT, DOROTHY, Dau., L. M. Pratt

Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 59 (childhood)

PRATT, PRISCILLA, Dau., R. J. Pratt

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 59 (childhood)

PRATT, RUSSELL, Son, R. J. Pratt

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 59 (childhood)

PRAY, CARL B., Insurance exec.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 6, P. 35

PRAY, ELIZABETH, Dau., H. B. Pray

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 8, P. 19 (childhood)

PRAY, GILBERT B., Insurance exec.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 6, P. 40

Mid, Vol. II, No. 6, P. 42

Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 33; No. 8, P. 78

HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 215

PRAY, (MRS.) HARRY E.

Photo. Mid, Vol. III, No. 4, P. 74

PRAY, LINDA, Dau., Mr. & Mrs. Harry E.

Photo. Mid, Vol. III, No. 4, P. 74 (infant)

PRAY, MARTHA, Dau., Mr. & Mrs. Harry E.

Photo. Mid, Vol. III, No. 4, P. 74 (infant)

PRAY, RICHARD, Son, G. B. Pray

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 1, P. 64 (childhood)

Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 97

PRESTON, ARTHUR L.  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 231

PRICE, A. G.  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 24

PRICE, HIRAM  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 9, P. 20  
HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 54

PRICE, MAMIE  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 102 (small)

PRIEBE, WILLIAM Saloon proprietor  
Port. APD, P. 1054

PRIESTLY, JAMES T. M.D.  
Port. SDMT, P. 22

PRIESTLY, (MRS.) J. T.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 1, P. 37  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 95 (with gr. sons)

PRIESTLY, JAMES  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 95 (with gr.  
mother and brother)  
Mid, Vol. II, No. 1, P. 37 (childhood)

PRIESTLY, JOSEPH  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 1, P. 37 (childhood)  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 95 (with  
grandmother & brother)

PRINTZ, EDWARD T. (M.D.)  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 121

PROCTOR, WILLIAM Z. Son, Frank Proctor  
Mid, Vol. I, No. 2a, P. 31 (childhood)  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 8, P. 59; No. 12, P. 89 (large)

PROUTY, (MRS.) CHARLES, Writer  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 1, P. 19  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 4, P. 58

PROUTY, (CAPT.) CHENEY C., Wholesale grocer  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 453



PROUTY, (CAPT.) CHENEY C. CONTINUED  
Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.6, P.92

PROUTY, CHENEY R., Mgr. Ia. Auto. & Supply Co.  
Port.Mid, Vol.III, No.6, P.104  
Mid, Vol.IV, No.7, P.36

PROUTY, EDITH, Humboldt  
Photo.Mid, Vol.IV, No.8, P.29-31  
(incl. pet cats.)

PROUTY, FRANCES  
Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.10, P.94

PROUTY, MADGE, Dau., W.R. Prouty  
Mid, Vol.III, No.11, P.86 (infant)

PROUTY, (JUDGE) S. F.  
Port.Mid, Vol.II, No.9, P.28  
Mid, Vol.IV, No.6, P.42 (large)

PRUNTY, BENJAMIN F., Agric. & Banker  
Port. DMP, Vol.II, P.713

PUGH, CHARLES C., Journalist, Politician  
Port.DMP, Vol.II, P.1157  
Mid, Vol.I, No.3, P.60

PURLEE, (REV.)  
Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.4, P.45

PYLE, HENRY, Insurance exec.  
Port.Mid, Vol.I, No.6, P.82  
Mid, Vol.II, No.6, P.55  
Mid, Vol.IV, No.6, P.29

QUARTERMASTER'S CARRIAGE  
Photo, Mid, Vol.II, No.9, P.26

QUEAL, CATHARINE Dau. G.D. Ellyson  
Port.Mid, Vol.II, No.3, P.123  
No.4, P.56  
No.7, P.53  
Vol.III, No.4, P.56  
No.7, P.53

QUILT, PIECE, 1800

Pict. HNH Vol. I, P. 123

QUINT, ANNIE

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 4, P. 53

QUINT, A. U. Lawyer, Treas., Binding Co.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 6, P. 56

RADER, A. W. Salesman

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 5, P. 52

RADFORD, B. J.

Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 472

RAGSDALE, ADAH (MRS. HARRY O. PARSONS)

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 8, P. 58

RAMSEY, JOHN McDONALD (HON.)

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 147

RANDALL, E. G. Waterloo Insur. exec.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 20

RANDALL E. S. Mgr. Kimball Piano

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 6, P. 98

RANEY, M. A. Marengo

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 2, P. 43

RANKIN, JOHN M. (JUDGE)

Port. HNH Vol. III, Opp. P. 415

RANKIN, J. W. (GEN.)

Pict. HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 299

RASMUSSEN, (MRS.) WILLIAM

See: Spinney, Blanche Gardner

RAWSON, ALBERT CUMMINS Son, Hollis Rawson

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 45 (childhood)

RAWSON, C. A. Manufacturer

Port, Mid, Vol. II, no. 8 p. 36

RAWSON, CHARLES AUGUSTUS  
Port. HNH, Vol. II, Opp. P. 346

RAWSON, (MRS.) C. A.  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 62

RAWSON, CHARLES E. Insur, Exec.  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 98&99 (Mr. & Mrs.)  
Mid, Vol. I, No. 1, P. 71  
No. 6, P. 53  
Mid, Vol. II, No. 6, P. 18  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 46  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 6, P. 23

RAWSON, LOUIE C. (MRS. CHARLES E.)  
Insurance Exec.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 6, P. 50  
Mid, Vol. II, No. 1, P. 10  
Mid, Vol. II, No. 6, P. 23  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 1, P. 76  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 4, P. 33 (large)  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 48 (large)  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 120 (large)  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 6, P. 24

RAWSON, (DR.) CHARLES H.  
Pioneer physician & army surgeon  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, betw. P. 48&49

RAWSON, CUMMINS Son, Hollis Rawson  
Photo, Mid, Vol. III, No. 8, P. 47 (child)

RAWSON, HOLLIS ALLEN JR.  
Son, Hollis Rawson  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 45 (child)

RAWSON, TOMMY Son, Hollis Rawson  
Photo, Mid, Vol. III, No. 8, P. 47 (child)

RAY, FRANK GUY  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 359

RAY, JOHN  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 3, P. 90

RAY, JOHN E.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 355 (small)

RAY, JOHN H. Sr.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 355 (small)

RAY, JOHN H. JR.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 355 (small)

RAY, JOHN H. III  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 355 (small)

RAY, PAUL E.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 355

RAYMOND, ESTHER Dau. N.B. Raymond,  
Rochester, N.Y.  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 4, P. 94

RAYMOND, (CAPT.) J. C.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 10, P. 48

READ, A. E. Lawyer  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 8, P. 80

READ, E. A. Insurance Executive  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 6, P. 61  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 40

READ, JOHN M. Insurance Executive  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 6, P. 35  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 18

READ, (MRS.) RALPH  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 10, P. 89

READ, W. L. Attorney  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 11, P. 23 (small)

READ, WILLIAM LEWIS Son, Ralph Read  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 10, P. 89 (infant)

REANEY, (LIEUT.) ROBERT J.  
Photo, Mid, Vol. II, No. 9, P. 47

REDFIELD, JAMES (LT. COL.)  
Pict. HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 359

REDHEAD, WESLEY Executive  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 909  
APD, P. 943

REED, JOSEPH R.  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 219

REED, MARCELLUS A.  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 307

REED, N. F. Ottumwa  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 9, P. 28

REICHARD, VIRGINIA (MRS. D. H.)  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 3, P. 50  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 3 P. 46

REIFSTECK, GEORGE  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 24

REINKING, CONRAD D.  
Pioneer farmer, capitalist  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 114  
DMP, Vol. II, P. 69  
APD, P. 939

REMLEY, HOWARD MARSHALL (JUDGE)  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 353

RENDALL, JOHN L. Head, Publication bur.  
Christian Science Church, Ia.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 4, P. 41  
Mid, Vol. I, No. 4, P. 24

REX, HENRY E. Mgr. Exec.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 5, P. 52

REYMAN, W. F. Slsm. Schmitt & Henry  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 8, P. 41

REYNOLDS, ARTHUR, Pres. Des Moines  
National Bank

REYNOLDS, ARTHUR Continued

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 4, P. 26  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 3, P. 68 (large)  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 5,  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P. 16

REYNOLDS, (MRS.) ARTHUR

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9a P. 40  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 132 (incl. dau)

REYNOLDS, ARTHUR JR.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9a P. 34 (infant)

REYNOLDS, JEANETTE Dau. Arthur Reynolds

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 8, P. 46  
Mid, Vol. I, No. 9a P. 40 (infant)

REYNOLDS, GEORGE M. Banker

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P. 28  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 130

REYNOLDS, (MRS) HORTENSE

Dir., public school music, Des Moines  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 3, P. 122

RICE (JUDGE) BYRON

teacher, lawyer, banker  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 128  
APD, P. 981

RICE, E. W. (GEN)

Port. HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 139

RICE, S. A. (GEN.)

Port. HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 139

RICHARDS, (CAPT.) C. B.

Officer, Relief Expedition, 1857  
Port. HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 312 (small)

RICHARDS, EMMETT E. (M.D.)

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 377

RICHARDS, (MRS.) JULIAN Waterloo

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P. 104

RICHARDSON, DAVID N.  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 222

RICKER, MAURICE  
Principal, West High School  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 3, P. 91

RIDDELL, W. O.  
Supt. Des Moines Schools, 1907  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9a, Opp. P. 1  
Mid, Vol. II, No. 3, P. 86 (large)

RIDDELL, (MRS.) W. O.  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 11, P. 83

RIEDELBERGER, CARL  
Violin teacher, Des Moines College  
Port. DMIS, P. 110

RIGGS, LILLIAN  
Dau. John F. Riggs;  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 4, P. 39

RIGGS, MARY REBECCA Dau. John F. Riggs  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 4, P. 39

RINEHART, GEORGE F. Editor  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 11, P. 64  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 1, P. 17

RINGGENBURG, JESSIE ABEL  
Poet, teacher  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 50

RISSE, FRED S. Bank cashier  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 3, P. 73  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 64

RISSE, "MARY IRENE  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 9, P. 56

RIVERS, DES MOINES  
Photo DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 650, 673  
Mid, Vol. I, No. 1, P. 22

RIVERS, DES MOINES Continued

Mid, Vol. I, No. 2, P. 96

No. 9a P. 16

No. 9a P. 61

No. 11, P. 96, 35, small, 36

P. 47, 48, 49

Mid, Vol. II, No. 1, P. 6 (large)

No. 2, P. 27

AWD, Pt. I, 5 photos

West Fork; pict.

HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 360

RIVERS-FOUR MILE CREEK

Photo Mid, Vol. I, No. 1, P. 46

No. 11, P. 43

RIVERS-IOWA

Photo HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 368

Sandstone Bluff, North of Eldora

Photo HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 355

Upper Ia. River; Plymouth Rock

Winneshiek County

Photo HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 430

RIVERS-MAQUOKETA

Bluff on, Delaware County

Photo HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 340

Steamboat Rock on;

Photo, HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 363

RIVERS-MISSISSIPPI

South of Lansing

Photo HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 293

Islands on; Photo. HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 323

RIVERS-MISSOURI Flood plain

Photo HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 433

RIVERS-ONEOTA

Bluffs on; Allamakee County

Photo HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 299

Near Decroah

Photo, HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 431



RIVERS-RACCOON

Pict. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 56

APD, P. 42 (forks)

AWD, Pt. II: 2; 6

Pt. III: 2

Pt. V: 1

Pt. VI: 1: 2

Hig, Vol. III, Opp. P. 321

RIVER-SKUNK

Photo, HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 412

RIVER-WALNUT CREEK

Photo, Mid, Vol. I, No. 11, P. 84

ROACH, JAMES F. Musician

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 2, P. 75

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 3, P. 47

ROACH, (MRS.) JAMES F. Musician

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 11, P. 9

ROBERTS, GEORGE E. Banker

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P. 67

HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 223

ROBERTSON, ALVA A.

Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 311

ROBERTSON, MARGARET

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 4, P. 46

ROBERTSON, SAMUEL A. Contractor

Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 343

APD, P. 1006

ROBINSON, CHARLES H. U.S. Pension Ag.

Port. DMIS, P. 47

ROBINSON, CHARLES MULFORD N.Y. Expert

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 2, P. 76

ROBINSON, GIFFORD S.  
HIC, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 224

ROBINSON, (MAJOR) D.  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 3, P. 30

ROBISCHON, ROBERT  
Son, Ernest Robischon, New York  
Photo Mid, Vol. III, No. 12 (childhood)

RODDEWIG, LOUIS E.  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 103

RODGERS, (COL.) ALEXANDER  
Photo, Mid, Vol. IV, No. 11, P. 311 (large)

RODGERS, MRS. EFFIE  
County Supt., Mahaska County 1890-93  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 47 (small)

ROC, (JUDGE) ZELL G.  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 616  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 9, P. 31

ROLAND, GRETCHEN  
Dau. Mrs. Emma Kruger Roland Ft. Madison  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9a, P. 21 (childhood)

ROLLINS, HARRY TEBBETTS  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 23

ROLLINS, JOHN F.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 11, P. 25

ROMAND D. Importer  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 158

ROOD, (DR.) L. DRAKELY  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 555

ROOD, (MRS.) L. DRAKELY  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 4, P. 36  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 9, P. 54 (large)

ROOVART, J. W.

Pres. Des Moines Stationery Co.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 8, P. 86

No. 10, P. 72

ROSECRANTS, HENRY H. (MR. & MRS.)

Agriculturist

Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 813

ROSENBERGER A.

President of Penn College

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 56

ROSENBERGER, (MRS) A. Oskaloosa

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 61

ROSENCRANS, H. S.

Sec.-Treas., "Oskaloosa Times"

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 61

ROSS, (CAPT.) DIEGO C. Realtor

Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 373

ROSS, LEWIS, W.

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 295

ROSSITER, GRETCHEN

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 102 (small)

ROUNDS, J. G. Banker

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 5, P. 54

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 84

ROWE, H. J. Insurance Exec.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 6, P. 76

ROWE, J. H. Insurance Exec.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 6, P. 63

Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 100

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 6, P. 36

ROWEN GRACE MARGARET

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 4, P. 64

ROZELLE, EDITH LOUISE

Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.8, P.76

RUIFRON, HENRI

Head, Piano dept., Des Moines Musical College

Port.DMIS, P.110

Mid, Vol.IV, No.11, P.81

RUNGE, HENRY

HNH, Vol.III, Opp.P.235

RUNYAN, JOSHUA B.

Adv.Mgr.Madelbaum & Sons

Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.8, P.42

RUSSELL, JOHN

HIG, Vol.IV, Opp.P.227

RUSSELL, M. T.

Port.Mid, Vol.II, No.11, P.25

RUSSELL, MARY

Port.Mid, Vol.II, No.11, P.83

RUSSELL, PETER T.

Port.DMP, Vol.I, Opp.P.464

RUSTE, (MRS.) C. E. Charles City

Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.11, P.80

RYAN, (JUDGE) DAVID

Port.DMP, Vol.I, Opp.P.486

SABIN, EDWIN L. Author

Port.Mid, Vol.I, No.4, P.30

SABIN, HENRY

Port.Mid, Vol.I, No.11, P.28

HIG, Vol.IV, Opp.P.228

SAFFORD, MARY J.

Pastor, First Unitarian Church

Port.Mid, Vol.II, No.4, P.42

HIG, Vol.IV, Opp.P.229

SAGE, JOHN R.

Ia. Weather & Crop Service  
Port. DMIS, P.47

ST. JOHN, WALTER Salesman

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 5, P. 55  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 46  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 8, P. 44

SALTER, (REV.) WILLIAM Burlington

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 40

SAMPSON, HENRY E. Lawyer

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 10, P. 46  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 5, P. 19  
No. 10, P. 33  
No. 12, P. 91  
HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 155

SANDHOLM, JOHN A. Druggist

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 5, P. 37

SANITARIUMS

St. Joseph Santarium, supervision,  
Sisters of Mercy, Dubuque, Ia.  
Photo, HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 361

SARGENT, (CAPT.) HERBERT H.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 9, P. 43  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 1, P. 42

SAVAGE, ARTHUR C.

Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 20

SAVERY, JAMES C.

Prop. Savery & Kirkwood Hotels  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, betw. P. 48 & 49

SAWTELLE, WAYNE

Musician  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 7, P. 84

SAWYER, CARROL Oskaloosa

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 50

SAWYER, MABEL Keokuk  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 113

SAWYER, PAUL B.  
Supt. Edison Electric Co.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 4, P. 26  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 1, P. 50  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 30 (large)

SAYLOR, JOHN P.  
Pioneer Farmer, contractor, (govt.)  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 72

SCHAUB, RICHARD W. Park Com. 1904-06  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 11, P. 28

SCHENCK, CASPER, Attorney  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 6, P. 27

SCHLENKER, WILLIAM, Agriculturist  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 993

SCHLOSS, MAX, Merchant  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 781

SCHMIDT, FERDINAND E.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 89

SCHMIDT, OSWALD  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 193

SCHMITT, PHILIP H., Mfr.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 8, P. 39  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 9, P. 94  
No. 12, P. 49

SCHOENHUT, (MRS.) F. H., Marshalltown  
Dir. Central Art Assoc. Iowa  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 38.

SCHOLLENBERGER, GEORGE MORTON  
Son, George N. Schollenberger  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 87 (large)

SCHOOLER, (MRS.) DEAN Madrid  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 3, P. 121

SCHOOL HOUSE  
First Ia. School House, Lee County  
Drawing HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 153

SCHRAMM, CHARLES W.  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 616  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 9, P. 31

SCHULTE, (MRS.) J. H.  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 7, P. 67

SCHULTZ, WALTER HENRY (M.D.)  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 163

SCHWARTZ, JOHN P. (D.O.)  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 135

SCOTT, JAMES L.  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 468

SCOTT, JOHN (COL.)  
Port. HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 315

SCOTT, JULIA Clinton  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 116

SCOTT, MARY ANN  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 468

SCOTT, (MRS.) NEVA DAVIS  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 4, P. 46  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 140

SCOTT, (DR.) SOPHIA HINZE  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 122

SCOTT, STUART  
Son, Thomas W. Scott, Belfast Ireland  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 8, P. 42

SCOTT, WILLIAM ALEXANDER  
Capitol Promoter  
Port, DMP, VOL. I, opp. p. 264

SEARS, W. S., Pres. Sears Automobile Co.  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 14

SEARS, WILLIAM W.  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 63

SECOR, EUGENE  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 237

SEEBURGER, JOHN D.  
Hardware Wholesaler  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, betw. P. 48 & 49  
DMP, Vol. II, P. 95

SEEBURGER, RAIMUND  
Creamery exec.  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 147

SEERLEY, HOMER H.  
Prof., Cedar Falls, Ia.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 6, P. 31

SEIGEL, NATE Prop., Alexandria  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 173

SELLS, CATO  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 238

SELLS, ELIJAH  
Mem., Constitutional Convention, 1844  
Sec. of State 1856-1883  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 112  
HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 282

SENEY, ROY, Independence  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 119

SEXAUER, W. C.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 10, P. 57

SEYBERT, IDA WIES  
Vice-Pres., Des Moines Stationery Co.  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 8, P. 86



SEYBERT, KARL

Treas. Des Moines Stationary Co.  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 8, P. 86

SHAMBOUGH, JACOB J.

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 227

SHANK, (MRS.) MAYBELLE WAGNER Musician

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 2, P. 75

SHANKLAND, FRANK S. Attorney

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 61

SHANNON, MILDRED Dau. F. W. Shannon

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 5, P. 72

SHANTY, (MRS.) KATHERINE P.

Dressmaker

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9a, P. 44

SHARP, ABIE GARDNER

Port. HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 324

SHARPE, (COL.) ALFRED C. Oskaloosa

General Staff, U. S. Army

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 11, P. 53, 55

Mid, Vol. II, No. 9, P. 54

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 1, P. 46

No. 11, P. 37

SHARPNACK, MILES REDFIELD

Son, T. P. Sharpnack

Photo, Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 41 (3yrs.)

SHARPNACK T. B.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 7, P. 49

Mid, Vol. II, No. 8, P. 32

SHARPNACK W. P.

Mgr. Harrah & Stewart Co.

Mid, Vol. III, No. 9, P. 75

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 98

SHAW, HELEN L. Anamosa

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 4, P. 91

SHAW, LESLIE MORTIER Gov., Ia. 1898-1902  
U.S. Sec. of Treas. 1902-1907  
Port. HNH, Vol. II, Opp. P. 198  
HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 190

SHAW, ROBERT J.  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 237

SHAW, (COL.) WILLIAM T.  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 10, P. 22  
HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 212

SHEAFFER, WALTER A.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 313

SHELLY, KATE Saving a train  
drawing HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 112

SHEAVER, MARJORIE  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 110

SHERMAN, BUREN ROBINSON  
Gov., Ia. 1862-1886  
Port. HNH, Vol. II, Opp. P. 122  
HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 113

SHERMAN, (MAJOR) HOYT  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 136, Opp. p. 80  
Beg, P. 21  
APD, P. 4, 935  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 243

SHERMAN, L. E. Slesman, Schmitt & Henry  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 8, P. 41

SHERMAN, LAMPSON P.  
Pioneer Whig Educator, Founder "Jnl"  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 80  
Beg, P. 27

SHERMAN, (GEN.) W. T.  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 80

SHEUERMAN, LEOPOLD Mfr.  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 839

SHIELDS, JAMES H.  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 244

SHIPLEY, (MRS.) A. E.  
Pres., Des Moines Womens Clubs  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 4, P. 95  
No. 10, P. 61  
Mid, Vol. II, No. 4, P. 85  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 3, P. 49

SHIRAS, OLIVER P.  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 245

SHOCKLEY, G. W. Oskaloosa  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 62

SHOCKLEY, T. M. Oskaloosa  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 62

SHOLLENBERGER, GEORGE MORTON  
Son, George N.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 25 (child)

SHONTS, THEODORE P.  
Photo, Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 24

SHONTS, (MRS.) THEODORE P.  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 23

SHOOK, VIRGINIA  
Dau. Cpat. Ralph Shook  
Infant Photo, Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P. 87

SIAS, CARLETON  
Port. MNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 187

SIBLEY, FREDERICK W.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 9, P. 42

SIDMAN, (LIEUT.) FRANK E.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 59

SIDOMINADOTA

Sioux chief, murdered, by Henry Lott  
and Son  
Drawing HIG, Vol. I, P. 289

SILBER, SIDNEY J.

Prof., piano, Des Moines Musical  
College  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 2, P. 89

SILVERMAN, A. C. Adv. Mgr., Wilkins Bros.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 8, P. 44

SILVERMAN S.

Mem. Des Moines Advertising Club  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 8, P. 44

SIMMER, LEONARD

Port. HMH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 121

SIMPSON, JOHN C. Sec. State Fair Board

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 2, P. 20  
Mid, Vol. II<sup>1</sup>, No. 12, P. 17

SIMS, GEORGE C.

U.S. Railway Mail Clerk  
Port. APD, P. 1018

SINCLAIR, JOHN

Organizer, Des Moines Conservatory  
of Music  
Port. DMIS, P. 113

SIOUX CITY-CHURCHES

Christian Science, First  
Photo. Mid, Vol. I, No. 4, P. 36, 1897

SIOUX INDIANS

Sioux Indian scalp dance  
Drawing HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 300

SKILES, (MRS.) CORNELIA

Mother, Mrs. George L. Pyram  
Photo, Mid, Vol. IV, No. 11, P. 26

SKINNER, DAVID D.

Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 464

SKINNER, MARY

Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 464

SKINNER, WILLIAM RUSSELL

Son, Douglass Skinner

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 10, P. 46 (infant)

SLADE, ALICE

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 150

SLAVIN, GEORGE F. Journalist

Photo, Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 108

SLAYMAKER, ORA M.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 117

SLININGER, E. A. Banker

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9a, P. 10

Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P. 45

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 81

SLIPPY, RALPH B.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 151

SLOAN, ROBERT

HIC, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 301

SLYE, CHARLES Son, Lew J. Slye

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 21 (infant)

SMALLEY, (LIEUT) HOWARD R.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 9, P. 65

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 1, P. 43

SMITH, ALFRED COX

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 370

SMITH, ALFRED GARRETT

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 369

SMITH, CAROLINE YOUNG

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, p. 111

SMITH, CATHERINE

Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 464

SMITH, CHANNING L.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 11, P. 119

SMITH, (MRS.) CHARLES DUPREE

Mid, Vol. III, No. 7, P. 60

SMITH, JOHN NATHAN Politician

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 3, P. 24

Mid, Vol. II, No. 3, P. 120

No. 9, P. 30 (very large)

SMITH LEWIS WORTHINGTON

Drake Univ. teacher & author

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 14

SMITH, (MRS.) LOLA PETERSON

Photo, Mid, Vol. IV, No. 9, P. 60

SMITH, (MRS.) M. A. Ames

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 3, P. 54

SMITH, MARGARET

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 96 (small)

SMITH, MARY HOPKINS

Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 468

SMITH, MILO (COL.)

HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 283

SMITH, MIRIAM

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 111

SMITH, W. I. Politician

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 4, P. 19

SMITH, WALTER E.

Mgr, Early Music House

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 162

SMITH, OLIVER O. Architect

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 2, p. 76

No. 12, p. 57

SMITH, O. W.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 24

SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY

Pres. Elaterite Paint Co.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 5, P. 56

Mid, Vol. III, No. 9, P. 87

No. 12, P. 49

HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 39

SMOUSE, (MRS.) A. L.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 8, P. 54

SMOUSE, D. W. (MD)

Port. SDMT, P. 22

SNEER, GEORGE Mayor

Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 114

SNELL, JOSEPH JUDSON

Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 261

SNYDER, A. J.

Pres. Midland Lyceum Bur.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 72

SNYDER, RUTH

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 97 (small)

SOD HOUSE, Northwestern Iowa

Photo. HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 205

SOLDIERS' MONUMENT

See: Iowa State Capitol-Monuments  
Iowa Soldiers & Sailors

SOUTHWELL, W. E., Journalist

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 10, P. 25

SPALDING, (MRS.) SUEL J.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 8, P. 53

SPANISH AMERICAN WAR - IOWA

51st Infantry

Photo, DMP, Vol. I, Opp. p. 362

SPEIDEL, MERRITT CHARLES

Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 421

SPENCER, A. P. Oskaloosa

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 67

SPENCER, (MRS.) A. P. Oskaloosa

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 63

SPENCER, HARRY L. Oskaloosa

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 66

HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 33

SPENCER, (MRS.) HARRY L. Oskaloosa

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 10, P. 59

Mid, Vol. III, No. 7, P. 64

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 2, P. 55, 70 (large)

SPERRY, CHARLENE EDNA

Prof. German, Des Moines College

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 11, P. 7

SPINNEY, BLANCHE GARDNER

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 10, P. 16

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 3, P. 29

SPOFFORD, (COL.) SUMNER F.

Landlord, Demoine House

Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 400

SPOTTS, S. N.

Mgr. Daily Ia, Capital Newspaper

Port. DMIS, P. 261

SPRAGUE, FLORENCE

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 5, P. 64

SPRINGER, FRANCIS

Pres. Constitutional Convention, 1857

Port. HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 284

STEVENSON, FRANCES

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 96 (small)

STAGE COACH (COL. HOOKER'S)

Pen & ink drawing



STAGE COACH (COL. HOOKER'S) Continued  
DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 120  
Beg, P. 67

STAKE, J. P. Salesman  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 5, P. 56

STANCE, CHARLES H. (D.V.M.)  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 321

STRANGER, GEORGE, HENRY (M.D.)  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 81

STANTON, EDGAR W.  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 250

STAPP, EMILY B. Author Journalist  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 2, P. 35  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 3, P. 51  
No. 9, P. 126  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 2, P. 57

STATLER, SARAH EMELINE  
Dau. W.E. Statler  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 22 (infant)

STATLER, W. E. Insurance exec.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 6, P. 66  
Mid, Vol. II, No. 6, P. 30

STEAMBOAT ROCK  
On Maquoketa River  
Photo, HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 363

STEAMBOATS FIRST, DES MOINES RIVER  
Drawing, Mid, Vol. I, No. 11, P. 20  
Missouri steamboat snagged  
Engraving HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 146

STECK, DANIEL FREDERIC  
U.S. Senator 1926-1931  
Port. HNH, Vol. II, Opp. P. 352

STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 3, P. 48

STEELE, JAMES P.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 249

STEEVE, (MRS.) E. B.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 4, p 49(large)

STEINER, EDWARD A. Ph.D., Grinnell, College  
Professor

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 4, p 41

STEINER, (MRS.) E. A., Grinnell resident

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 4, p 41

STEPHENSON, (MRS.) FLORENCE T., Eng., Teacher,  
Des Moines College

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 11, p 6

STEPHENSON, JAMES POMEROY

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 11, p 8

STERLING, ADAM, Salesman

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 5, p 55

STERN, MORITZ, U.S. Revenue Collector

Port. DMIS, p. 47

STERRETT, (MRS.) W.R.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 10, p 59

STEVENS, JOHN L.

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 251

STEVENS, LEO. E., Banker

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 7, p 42; no 10,  
p 71

STEVENSON, D. W., Insurance agent

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 65

STEVENSON, MINERVA THORPE, Author

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 9a, p 32

STEVENSON, (DR.) WILLIAM, Dean, Pharmacy,  
Drake Univ., 1895-1905

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 541

Mid, Vol. II, no 6, p 59

STEWART, ARCHABALD K., Lawyer & educator  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 869  
Mid, Vol. II, No. 6, P. 103

STEWART, CHARLES W., Agriculturist  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 443

STEWART, DAVID WALLACE, U.S. Senator '26-7  
Port. HNH, Vol. II, Opp. P. 356

STEWART, (DR.) GEORGIA  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 122

STEWART, JOSEPH B., Pioneer, Capitalist,  
Promoter  
DMP, Vol. I, betw. P. 48 & 49  
APD, P. 941

STEWART, RAYMOND GRANT  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 167

STILES, E. B., Mgr. Des Moines Institute  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 156

STILL, (MRS.) S. S., Osteopath  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 11, P. 52

STILL, S. S. (D.O.)  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 1, P. 16

STILLMAN, FAITH WINIFRED, Dau. Paul E. Stillman  
Jefferson  
Photo. Mid, Vol. III, No. 3, P. 53 (childhood)

STILLMAN, (MRS.) PAUL B., Jefferson  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 9, P. 44

STONE, WILLIAM MILO, Gov. 1864-68 (Col.)  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 6, P. 26  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 4, P. 25  
Mid, Vol. II, Opp. P. 95  
HNH, Vol. II, Opp. P. 4  
HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 95

STOTTS, EARL R., Sec. Dodge & Struthers Inc.  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 8, P. 44

STREET, (GEN) J. M.  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, betw. P. 24 & 25

STREET, (GEN.) J. M. CONT.

Port. Residence; DMP, Vol. I, betw. P. 24-5

STRAUSS, MOSES, Merchant & financier

Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 179

Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P. 74

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 85

STRAUSS, (MRS.) MOSES

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 4, P. 59

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 2, P. 60

STRIKER, (MRS.) ALTA, Boone

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 2, P. 43

STRONG, C. F. Strong, Motorcar Co.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 5

STRONG, (REV.) J. H.

Pastor Univ. Ave. Reform Church

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 4, P. 44

STRUBLE, GEORGE R.

HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 254

STUBES, DANIEL P.

HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 255

STULL, (MRS.) C. B.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 10, P. 59

STUTSMAN, R. O., Manufacturer

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 9, P. 68 (small)

SULLIVAN, JERRY B., Lawyer, Politician

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 2, P. 59

Mid, Vol. II, No. 6, P. 36

Mid, Vol. III, No. 6, P. 19

SUNSTRUM, GUSTAV A.

Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 385

SUTHERLAND, DONALD WAYNE

Son, Lial Sutherland

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 20 (child)

SUTHERLAND, MARGUERITE

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 117

SUTTON, MISS

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P. 82

SWAIN, ADELINE L.

HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 256

SWALM, ALBERT W. Oskaloosa

American Consul to England

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 2, P. 38

Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 59

SWALM, (MRS.) ALBERT W. Oskaloosa

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 2, P. 3

Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P. 15

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 46

SWAN, (MRS.) A. U.

Pres. Des Moines, Chapter, Kappa

Kappa Gamma

Port, Mid, Vol. II, No. 8, P. 56

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 2, P. 59

SWEET, BURTON E. (NON.)

Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 337

SWEET, ONEY FRED Author

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 4, P. 53

SWIFT, KATHARINE

Dau., C. F. Swift, Harlan, Iowa

Photo, Mid, Vol. III, No. 8, P. 52 (child)

SWINEY, (MRS.) T. O. Davenport

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P. 115

SWISHER, STEPHEN ALFRED Iowa City

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 42

SYPPER, R. W. Pioneer merchant

Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 72

TALBOTT, EMILY ROSINA

Head, Art Dept. Des Moines College  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 11, P. 6

TALBOT, LOREN Journalist

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 10, P. 27

TALLMAN W. G.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 6, P. 47

TAYLOR, WARREN Fireman

Photo, Mid, Vol. II, No. 6, P. 85

TEACHOUT, GERTRUDE

Dau. Mr. & Mrs. Herbert H.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 3, P. 76 (infant)

TEACHOUT, HAROLD Son, Herbert H.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 3, P. 76 (infant)

TEACHOUT, MR. & MRS. HERBERT E.

Mr. Teachout, Banker

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 11, P. 49

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, p. 64

TEACHOUT, MARGARET Dau. Herbert H.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 3, P. 76 (infant)

TEESDALE, JOHN Editor

Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 141

TEETOR, EVELYN

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 102 (small)

TEMPLE, M. L.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 4, P. 26

HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 260

TERRELL, LURANA

Trustee, Central Holiness Univ,  
Oskaloosa

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 12, P. 53 (small)

THATCHER, (MRS.)

Murder, Mrs. Thatcher, old Painting  
HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 323

THOMAS, GEORGE W.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 205

THOMAS, MORGAN G.

State Mine inspector  
Port. DMIS, P. 237

THOMPSON, DESSA

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 8, P. 54

THOMPSON, EDNA

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 4, P. 67 (large)  
No. 12, P. 130

THOMPSON, FRANK OLIN

Piano Prof. Des Moines Music College  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 5, P. 72  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 11, P. 8

THOMPSON, F. P.

Vice-Pres. Merchants Transfer &  
Storage Co.  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 6, P. 82

THOMPSON, HIRAM H.

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 211

THOMPSON, WILLIAM G. (MAJOR)

Member of Congress  
Port. HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 249

THORINGTON, JAMES

First Republican Mem, Congress 1855-57  
Port. HIG, Vol. I, Opp. P. 283

THORNTON, THOMAS F.

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 91

THORTON, CALVIN

Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 114

THORTON, JAMES (MR.&MRS.) Realtor  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 925

THRIFT, EUNICE JEWETT (MRS. JOHN)  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, betw. P. 658-659

THRIFT, JOSIAH M.  
Tailor for Dragons, Ft. D.M.  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 72

TIDRICK, ROBERT L. Lawyer, Publicist  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 123

TILDEN, LYDIA COOPER (MRS. GEORGE C.)  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 201

TILL, ANTON F.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 363

TILTON, R. L.  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 2, P. 47

TINLEY, EMMET  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 335

TINLEY, JOHN P.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 281

TINLEY, MATHEW A. (M.D.)  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 127

TITSWORTH, WALDO A.  
Teacher, Mathematics, Des Moines  
College  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 11, P. 7

TITUS, GEORGE M.  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 265

TIRRELL, RODNEY W.  
HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 264

TOLLES, LORAIN G. (MR.&MRS.)  
Agriculturist  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 1197



TOMLINSON, NELLIE GREGG (MRS. ISAAC H.)

Mother, Nellie G.

Port. INH, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 167

TOMLINSON, NELLIE GREGG, Dau. I. H. Tomlinson

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 9, P. 24

TONES, G. W. Lawyer

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 8, P. 80

TORNADOS

Ia. State College, Agriculture, wrecked

Pict. HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 120

Tornado of 1860

Pict. HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 35

TOWERS OF GALENA LIMESTONE

Photo, HIG, Vol. III, Opp. P. 343

TRENT, FRANCIS E. Mgr. Central Land Co.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 10, P. 66

TREPANIER, (MRS.) L.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9a, P. 13

TREWINN, JAMES H.

HIG, Vol. IV, Opp. P. 266

TREYNOR, ALBERT Journalist

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 10, P. 29

TRIMBLE, H. H. (COL.)

Port. HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 183

TRISLER, CHARLES

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 5, P. 35

Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 45

TROTTER, J. E.

Sec. Ia. Commercial Coal Assoc.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 1, P. 33

TURNER, (DR.) ALICE

Prop. Turner Sanitarium, Colfax, Ia.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 11, P. 109

TURNER, ASA, JR. Agriculturist  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, P. 941

TURNER, ASA SR.  
Congregational preacher  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 440

TURNER, DANIEL W.  
Gov. of Ia. 1931  
Port. HNH, Vol. II, Opp. P. 366

TURNER, (LIEUT) F. G.  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 11, P. 43

TURNER, (MRS.) J. W.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 5, P. 60  
Mid, Vol. III, No. 4, P. 55

TURNER, (DR.) W. P.  
Pioneer Streetcar Magnate  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, betw. P. 48 & 49

TURNER, (MRS.) MARY P.  
Founder, Business Women's Assoc.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 8, P. 47  
Mid, Vol. IV, No. 2, P. 46

TURNER, ROBERT  
Prop., Ia. Boiler Works  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 3, P. 27

TUTHILL, JOHN SHERMAN  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 283

TUTTLE, JACK Son, John Tuttle  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 49 (child)

TUTTLE, (BRIG. GEN.) JAMES M.  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 216  
HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 139

TUTTLE, JOEL, Insurance exec.  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 5, p 36

TUTTLE, LOUISE

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 111

TUTTLE, MARTIN, Pioneer merchant&packer

Port. DMP, Vol. I, betw. p48 & 49

TUTTLE, SIMON B.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 6, p 52

TUTTLE, (MRS.) SIMON B.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 6, p 53

TWOMBLY, (CAPT.) VOLTAIRE P., Politician

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 224

SDMT, p 4

TYLER, HENRY, Ass't Business mgr. "The Record"

Port. DMIS, p 267

UHL, MEL.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 7, p 59

ULRICH, LEONOVA (MRS. C. F.), Musician

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 4, p 51; no 12,  
p 128

Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 111

U. S. HISTORY, CIVIL WAR - MAPS See: Maps

U. S. TRANSPORT LOGAN

Photo. Mid, Vol. II, no 9, p 49, 52

UPHAM, DOROTHY MAY, Dau. E.R. Upham

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 10, p 44 (childhood)

VAIR, J. E., Supt. of the Grand Dept. Store

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 169

VAN AAKEN, GEORGENE, Musician

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 3, p 48

VAN AAKEN, MARIE, Musician

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 11, p 82

Mid, Vol. IV, no 3, p 48

- VAN ALLEN, JOHN D.  
Port.HNH, Vol.IV, Opp.P.365
- VAN ALSTINE, HOWARD SPICER  
Port.HNH, Vol.V, Opp.P.213 (small)
- VAN ALSTINE, SEWELL  
Port.HNH, Vol.V, Opp.P.213 (small)
- VAN ELYKE, CHARLES B. Insurance exec.  
Port.Mid, Vol.I, No.6, P.72  
Mid, Vol.III, No.6, P.70  
Mid, Vol.IV, No.2, P.54; No.6, P.21
- VAN EVERA, GRACE  
Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.10, P.98 (small)
- VAN KROG, OTTO S.  
Port.HNH, Vol.V, Opp.P.329
- VAN SICKEE, F. P., Jeweler; Former Oskaloosa  
Resident  
Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.3, P.37
- VAN SITTERT, VIRGINIA, Dau.Frank Van Sittert  
Port.Mid, Vol.II, No.8, P.61 (childhood)
- VAN SLYKE, CHARLES B., Insurance exec.  
Port.Mid, Vol.I, No.6, P.72  
Mid, Vol.III, No.6, P.70  
Mid, Vol.IV, No.2, P.54; No.6, P.21
- VAN SLYKE, (MRS.) CHARLES B.  
Port.Mid, Vol.III, No.6, P.62  
Mid, Vol.IV, No.7, P.68
- VANDEVER, WILLIAM (GEN.) Member of Congress  
Port.HIG, Vol.II, Opp.P.179
- VAUGHN, HOWARD, Marion  
Port.Mid, Vol.II, No.12, P.16 (small)
- VOLDING (MRS.) DR., Cherokee  
Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.3, P.33
- VOLLMER, HENRY  
HIG, Vol.IV, Opp.P.273
- VOLLMER, (MRS.) HENRY, Davenport  
Port.Mid, Vol.III, No.11, P.107

VON PETZHOLD, (REV.) GERTRUDE  
Port. Mid., Vol. III, no 11, p 113

VORSE, EVELYN  
Port. Mid., Vol. IV, no 10, p 99 (small)

VORSE, MYRTLE  
Port. Mid., Vol. IV, no 9, p 50

VOSS, WILLIAM H.  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 23

WAFFLE, WAGONETTE  
Photo. Mid., Vol. I, no 2, p 95

WAGNER, DONALD FORREST  
Port. Mid., Vol. III, no 11, p 98

WAGNER, FLORENCE  
Port. Mid., Vol. III, no 12, p 112

WAGNER, HENRY J., Banker  
Port. Mid., Vol. III, no 5, p 67, no  
11, p 69

WAGNER, HERMAN THOMAS  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 279

WAGNER, J. A., Banker  
Port. Mid., Vol. IV, no 10, p 88

WALKER B. S., Realtor  
Port. Mid., Vol. II, no 7, p 44; no  
8, p 27  
Mid., Vol. III, no 9, p 70;  
no 12, p 48  
Mid., Vol. IV, no 5, p 11

WALKER, C. S., Manufacturer  
Port. Mid., Vol. II, no 7, p 62

WALKER, (DR.) EVA S., D. O.  
Port. Mid., Vol. IV, no 4, p 28

WALKER, FRED L., Bank cashier  
Port. Mid., Vol. I, no 5, p 38

WALKER, FRED L., Bank Cashier Continued  
Port.Mid, Vol.III, No.11, P.63  
Mid, Vol.IV, No.10, P.89

WALKER, GLADYS, Dau., O.H.Walker  
Port.Mid, Vol.I, No.9, P.42 (childhood)  
Mid, Vol.III, No.8, P.38

WALKER, MARGARET COULSON, Author  
Port.Mid, Vol.I, No.6, P.79

WALKER, O. H. Prop.Walker Shoe Co.  
Port.Mid, Vol.I, No.10, P.76 (small)

WALLACE, HENRY  
Port.HNH, Vol.III, Opp.P.3

WALLACE, (MRS.) HENRY  
Port.Mid, Vol.III, No.9, P.120  
Mid, Vol.IV, No.5, P.54; No.10, P.101

WALLACE, HENRY AGARD  
Port.HNH, Vol.III, Opp.P.6

WALLACE, HENRY CANTWELL, Sec.of Agric.1921-24  
Photo of bust.(installation), editor  
of Wallace's Farmer  
Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.7, P.19  
HNH, Vol.III, Opp.P.6  
HNH, Vol.II, Opp.P.336, Opp.P.334

WALLACE, HARRY G.  
Port.HNH, Vol.IV, Opp.P.215

WALLACE, JOHN H.  
HIG, Vol.IV, Opp.P.276

WALLACE, JOHN P.  
Port.HNH, Vol.III, Opp.P.5

WALLACE, JOSEPHINE, Musician, Dau.Henry  
Wallace  
Port.Mid, Vol.III, No.4, P.50

WALLING, CHARLES, Mgr.Oskaloosa Herald  
Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.12, P.57

WALLING, (MRS.) W. E., Anthon  
Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.2, P.64

WANTA, CHIEF, Chief, Sioux Indians  
Drawing, HIG, Vol.I, Opp.P.104

WAPELLO, CHIEF, Chief, Fox Indians  
Drawing, HIG, Vol.I, Opp.P.91

WARD, HELEN Journalist  
Port.Mid, Vol.III, No.9, P.45

WARD, MILO C.  
Mid, Vol.I, No.1, P.41  
Mid, Vol.II, No.7, P.62  
Mid, Vol.IV, No.12, P.97

WARD, (MRS.) MILO  
Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.7, P.71

WARD, MISS  
Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.7, P.71

WARREN, ALFRED WINGATE, Son, Florence Warren  
Port.Mid, Vol.II, No.1, P.61 (childhood)

WARREN, FITZ HENRY (GEN.)  
Port.HIG, Vol.II, Opp.P.367

WARREN, JOSEPHINE WINGATE, Dau. Florence  
Warren  
Port.Mid, Vol.II, No.1, P.69 (childhood)

WARRINGER, WILLIAM ANSON, Head, Business  
Dept.Des Moines College  
Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.11, P.7

WARTH, (MRS.) ALICE E., First primary  
TEACHER, Greenwood School  
Port.Mid, Vol.II, No.3, P.95

WASSON, THOMAS IHMSEN  
Port.HNH, Vol.V, Opp.P.263

WATERBURY, EUGENE W., Manufacturer  
Port.DMP, Vol.II, P.647

WATERBURY, FRANK CALVIN  
Port.DMP, Vol.II, P.615  
HNH, Vol.IV, Opp.P.75

WATERLOO - FACTORIES

Iowa Dairy Separator Co. eng.  
Mid, Vol. II, No. 12, P. 65

WATERLOO - STREETS

View in 1908

WATERS, GEO. A.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9, P. 64

WATROUS, (CAPT.) CHARLES L.

Nurseryman

Port. DMP, Vol. I, Opp. P. 224

DMP, Vol. II, P. 195

WATSON, JOSEPH O.

Port. HNH, Vol. III, Opp. P. 295

WATSON, JULIA HAYMOND

Instructor, School, Oratory, Des  
Moines College

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 11, P. 8

WATSON, STUART

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 11, P. 22

WATT, JAMES Banker

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 5, P. 55 (large)  
No. 12, P. 61

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 10, P. 60

WATTS, S. F. (MRS.) AUDOBON

Pres. Ia. Congress of Mothers

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, No. 3, P. 61

WEAVER, ED. Slsm, Schmitt & Henry

Port. Mid, Vol. II, No. 8, P. 41

WEAVER, (GEN.) JAMES B. Colfax

Photo. Mid, Vol. III, No. 12, P. 56 (large)

HIG, Vol. II, Opp. P. 140

HNH, Vol. V, Opp. P. 3

WEAVER, JAMES BELLAMY, JR.

Pres. Des Moines Golf Country Club



WEAVER, JAMES BELLAMY, JR. Continued  
Port.Mid, Vol.III, No.12, P.98  
HNH, Vol.V, Opp.P.5

WEAVER, JOHN O.  
Port.HNH, Vol.IV, Opp.P.327

WEAVER, J. S. Slsm.Schmitt & Henry  
Port.Mid, Vol.II, No.8, P.41

WEAVER, PERSIS  
Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.10, P.94

WEBER, A. H. (MRS.)  
Port.Mid, Vol.I, No.6, P.78

WEBER, JOHN OTTO, JR.  
Photo, Mid, Vol.III, No.11, P.96(child)

WEBSTER, F. W. (MRS.)  
Conductor, Midwestern Art Dept.  
Port.Mid, Vol.I, No.3, P.53  
Mid, Vol.IV, No.3, P.64

WEBSTER, I. N.  
Port.Mid, Vol.IV, No.12, P.154

WEEKS, CARL  
Port.HNH, Vol.V, Opp.P.109

WEEKS, CHARLES VAN SLYKE  
Son, Carl Weeks  
Port.Mid, Vol.III, No.8, P.37(infant)

WEEKS, DEYET Manufacturer  
Port.DMP, Vol.II, P.749

WEEKS, E. W. (MRS.) Guthrie Center  
Port.Mid, Vol.I, No.4, P.94

WEITZ, ALICE WILSON(MRS.FREDERICK W. WEITZ)  
Port. HNH,Vol.III,Opp.P.323

WEITZ, CHARLES Builder  
Port. DMP,Vol.I,Opp.P.144

WEITZ, CHARLES (MRS.)  
Port. Mid,Vol.II,No.3,P.168

WEITZ, (MRS.) FRED K.  
Port. Mid,Vol.III,No.3,P.48  
Mid,Vol.IV,No.2,P.58

WELCH, ANDONIAH S.  
HIG,Vol.IV,Opp.P.281

WELCH, J. H. Cafe.Owner  
Port. Mid,Vol.I,No.5,P.34  
Mid,Vol.III,No.2,P.48  
No.12,P.52

WELCH, JOHN MERSHON  
Son,J. W. Welch  
Port.Mid,Vol.I,No.11,P.118(child)  
Mid,Vol.II,No.3,P.64(child)

WELCH, MARY B.  
HIG,Vol.IV,Opp.P.282

WELDY, MARGARET  
Granddaughter,Pres.& Mrs. Longwell,  
Highland Park  
Photo,Mid,Vol.IV,No.8,P.16

WELLS, CAROLYN  
Port. Mid,Vol.III,No.3,P.79

WELLS, GEORGE A.  
Sec.Ia,Grain Dealers  
Port. Mid,Vol.I,No.11,P.57

WELLS, HAROLD Liveryman  
Port. Mid,Vol.I,No.4,P.27  
Mid,Vol.III,No.12,P.52

WELLS, HAROLD R.

Sec. Ia. Automobile Club

Port. Mid, Vol. I, No. 9a, P. 49

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 7, P. 27

WELLS, (MRS.) HAROLD R.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, No. 4, P. 45

Mid, Vol. IV, No. 7, P. 33

WELLS, LEVI J., Liveryman

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 313

WEST, (COL.) FRANK, Comm., officier, Fort  
Des Moines

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 1, p 28

WEST, (CAPT.) F. R., Banker

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 144

Mid, Vol. II, no 10, p 40

WEST, HARRY

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 3, p 148

WESTERMAN, GENEVIEVE, Musician

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 4, p 50

Mid, Vol. IV, no 3, p 50

WHISENAND, J. D., Banker

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 28

WHITCOMB, E. B., Prop. & mgr., "Mail & Times  
(newspaper)

Port. SDMT, p 28

WHITE, FREDERICK E.

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 285

WHITE, JOHN P., Oskaloosa

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 50

WHITE, J. S., Vice Pres., Midland Lyceum  
Bureau

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 9, p 72

WHITE, M. W., Sioux City

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 2, p 43

WHITE, WILLIAM L., Merchant  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 509

WHITLEY, (MRS.) FRANCIS E., Webster City  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 5, p 51

WHITMAN, H. L., (M.D.)  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 122

WHITNEY, E. F., Businessman  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 10, p 42

WHITNEY, HENRY M., Treas. Des Moines Dept.  
Store  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 5, p 5 (small)

WHITNEY, HOWARD N.,  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 3, p 89

WICK, BARTHINIUS L.  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 77

WICKHAM, JAMES  
Port. HNH, Vol. III, opp. p 327

WIGGENS, B. W., Slsmn., Schmitt & Henry  
Mid, Vol. II, no 8, p 41

WILCOX, CHARLES G., FINNEY, Mgr. Star Engr.  
Co.  
Port. DMIS, p 308

WILCOX, CURTIS W., Dairyman  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 573

WILCOX, EDGAR B., (M.D.)  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 71

WILCOX, HENRY W., Ass't mgr. of Star Engr.  
Co.  
Port. DMIS, p 308

WILCOX, WILLIAM S.  
Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 209

WILD CAT DEN, ON PINE CREEK

Photo. HIG, Vol. III, opp. p 392

WILDCAT, CURRENCY, Specimen of

Photo. HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 353

WILKINS, E. J.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 5, p 34

WILL, FRANK, A., (M.D.)

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 337

WILL, (DR.) FREDERICK J., Surgeon & Md.

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 77

Mid, Vol. I, no 10, p 66

Mid, Vol. II, no 9, p 21

Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 54

WILL, (MRS.) FREDERICK J.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 3, p 160; no 4, p 41; no 12, p 118 <sup>Vol III</sup>

WILL, HORTENSE OLIVE, Dau. Mrs. J.W. Will

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 9, p 26 (infant)

WILLIAMS, JAMES E.

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 157

WILL, MRS. J. W., With daughter

Photo. Mid, Vol. IV, no 9, p 26

WILLIAMS, J. C., County supt., Mahaska Co.

1878-1879

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 47 (small)

WILLIAMS, (MRS.) J. C., Oskaloosa

- Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 10, p 60

WILLIAMS ORA

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 2, p 17; no 9, p 16,

Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 21

WILLIAMS, T. J., Mgr., Brown-Williams

Auto Co. -

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 7, p 38; no 10, p 14

WILLIAMS, (MAJ.) WILLIAM, Officier, Relief  
Expedition, 1857  
Port. HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 312 (small)

WILLIAMSON, (GEN.) JAMES A., Lawyer & realtor  
Port. APD, p 945  
DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 216  
HIG, Vol. II, opp. p 151

WILLIAMSON, (JUDGE) W. W., Jurist Editor,  
Whig Leader  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 128

WILSON, GAIL, Musician  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 8, p 68

WILSON, J. S., Florist  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 1, p 60

WILSON, JAMES, Sec. of Agric., 1897-1913  
Port. HNH, Vol. II, opp. p 194  
HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 289

WILSON, JAMES F., Member of Congress 1861-  
69, U.S. Senator 1883-1905  
Port. HNH, Vol. II, opp. p 124  
HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 290

WILSON, LUCIUS E., Sec., Greater Des Moines  
Committee  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 9, p 55  
Mid, Vol. II, no 2, p 14; no 7,  
p 34  
Mid, Vol. III, no 9, p 57  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 7, p 17; no 12,  
p 99

WILSON, (MRS.) L. M., Chicago, Illinois  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 6, p 48

WILSON, MITCH, Oskaloosa  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 42

WILSON, THOMAS J. (HON.)  
Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 41

WINGATE, ALICE

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 2, p 63

WINN, MISS

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 11, p 82

WISCONSIN TERRITORY ~ LT. ALBERT LEA'S MAP

DMP, Vol. I, betw. p 8 & 9

WISE, NEORA

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 102 (small)

WISE, W. W., Politician

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 1227

Mid, Vol. I, no 9a, p 68

Mid, Vol. III, no 10, p 47

Mid, Vol. IV, no 5, p 25

WISEMAN, CHARLES, HERBERT, SON, W. H. Wiseman

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 9, p 23 (childhood)

WISEMAN, HENRY PLUMB, Dau., O. G. Wiseman

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 10, p 86 (childhood)

WISEMAN, WILLIAM ORRIN, Son, W. H.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 9, p 23 (childhood)

WINTHINGTON, CORNELIA K.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 4, p 85 (infant)

Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 97

WITHINGTON, FREDERICK S., Actuary

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 6, p 38

Mid, Vol. II, no 6, p 27

Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 64

WITHIN TON, FREDERICK S., Jr.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 97

Mid, Vol. II, no 4, p 58 (infant)

WITIER, D. R., Banker

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 19, p 76

WITMER, EDITH

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 9, p 61

WITTENMEYER, (MRS.) ANNIE

Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 576

Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 72

HIG, Vol. II, opp. p 421

WITTENMEYER, V. P., Oskaloosa City Treas.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 40

WITTER, DAVID F., Banker

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 11, p 39

HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 323

WOODEN, JOHN C.

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 305

WOOLSON, JOHN S.

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 295

WORK, MISS, Ottumwa

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 113

WOUDE, (LIEUT.) A. J.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 11, p 43

WRAGG, EDITH M., Business mgr., M.J. Wragg  
Nursery

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 8, p 57

WRAGG, M. J. Landscape Architect

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 1, p 73

Mid, Vol. I, no 9, p 56

WRIGHT, (GEN.) EDWARD

Port. DMIS, p 52

DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 200

HIG, Vol. II, opp. p 269

WRIGHT, ELIZABETH, Ft. Dodge

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 2, p 37

WRIGHT, FRANCIS, Supt. of Music in D. M.  
Public Schools

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 3, p 106

WRIGHT, GEORGE FRANKLIN

Port. HNH, Vol. V, opp. p 43



WRIGHT, GEORGE GROVER, Chief Justice of Ia.  
1855-59, 1864-65, Judge of Supreme Court  
of Iowa, 1855-65, U. S. Senator 1871-77

Port. DMIS, p 53

APD, p 973

DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 502

HIG, Vol. I, opp. p 277

HNH, Vol. II, opp. p 36

WRIGHT, JOHN L., Manufacturer

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 1131

Mid, Vol. III, no 11, p 99

WRIGHTMAN, GEORGE A., Executive

Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 891

WYATT, ORREN W., (MD.)

Port. HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 97

WYLIE, E.C.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 7, p 39

Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 31

Mid, Vol. IV, no 2, p 66; no 12,  
p 108

WYMAN, (MRS.) BYNA M.

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 3, p 48

Mid, Vol. IV, no 3, p 72

WYMAN, H. B., Banker

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 5, p 65; no

11, p 60

Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 80

WYMAN, HERBERT B., JR.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 10, p 113

WYNN, (MRS.) L. K.

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 2, p 47

YEATER, HARRIET E.

Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 1, p 60

YEWELL, GEORGE H.

HIG, Vol. IV, opp. p 298

YORK, CORNELIA, Musician  
Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 9a, p 62

YOUNG, BECKY  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 404

YOUNG, CHARLES HENRY, Co. Supt. Mahsaka Co.  
1906-1910

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 47 (small)  
HNH, Vol. IV, opp. p 125

YOUNG, HAROLD, Ass't. editor, "Daily Cap."  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 9, p 43

YOUNG, LAFAYETTE, SR., editor of "Daily Cap."  
Port. DMIS, p 261 U.S. Senator '10-11  
DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 554  
HNH, Vol. II, opp. p 252  
Mid, Vol. II, no 2, p 61 (large)  
Mid, Vol. III, no 3, p 16 (Large);  
no 12, p 47 (large)  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 9, p 42

YOUNG, LAFAYETTE, JR., Newspaperman  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, betw., pp. 614 & 615  
Mid, Vol. I, no 4, p 88  
Mid, Vol. II, no 7, p 59  
Mid, Vol. III, no 12, p 64 (large)  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 5, p 9; no 9, p 43

YOUNG, (MRS.) LAFAYETTE, JR.  
Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 12, p 137

YOUNG, R. M., (M.D.)  
Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 6, p 51  
Mid, Vol. IV, no 6, p 25

YOUNGERMAN, CONRAD, Contractor  
Port. DMP, Vol. I, opp. p 141  
APD, p 1042

YOUNKER, AARON  
Port. Mid, Vol. II, no 7, p 60

YOUTZ, REUBEN J., Agruculturist  
Port. DMP, Vol. II, p 983

ZIMMERMAN, GENEVIEVE

Port. Mid, Vol. IV, no 9, p 52

ZINSMASER, HELEN, Musician

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 11, p 98

ZWART, A. J., Bank cashier

Port. Mid, Vol. III, no 11, p 20

ZWART, JOE, Advertising mgr.

Port. Mid, Vol. I, no 5, p 35